# THE INDEPENDENT

Thursday 30 October 1997

(IR50p) 45p No 3,441

# Lost souls of the Algerian night: now their torturers tell the truth



Amina Beuslimane - 13/12/94. Mother told she is dead



Naima Boughaba - 12/4/94. Fate unknown



Nejoua Boughaba - 12/4/94. Fate unknown.



Saida Kheroubi - 7/5/97. Feet crushed in interrogation.

# Mind control? TV rental for prisoners

A large number of British prisoners are to have colour televisions in their cells. The move, writes Jason Bennetto, Crime Correspondent, has provoked accusations that the authorities are trying to control and sedate the minds of criminals.

Up to 20,000 inmates are to Prison Department will put be given unlimited access to colour televisions in their cells in an attempt to ease the problems caused by prison overcrowding.

In about a month, manufacturers are expected to be asked to tender bids to supply thousands of television sets to the Prison Service.

Prisoners will be allowed to use weekly wages earned in the jails to rent the sets. They will be given to offenders as a reward for good behaviour and removed as a punishment.

Ministers have yet to agree details, but they have agreed to the principle of allowing televisions in all 135 jails in England and Wales.

The decision was attacked yesterday by the Tory party and prison officers who fear in-cell televisions will replace education and training.

But prison officials believe televisions are an efeasing tension and providing inmates with entertainment and education at a time when many are being locked up in their cells for longer periods. With the jail population having passed the record 63,000, more offenders are having to share cells designed for one. Prison governors will be able to control the times inmates can watch television. but most are expected to leave viewing to the inmates.

The televisions are also expected to have an "in-prison" channel for information and education.

Mark Freeman, assistant general secretary of the Prison Officers' Association. which has met prison officials to discuss the issue, said that about 5,000 sets were expected in the first batch. "We have a suspicion that the televisions in cells and cut staff," he said, "TV's will just be used as a control measure. We would only want them to be made available for prisoners on enhanced regimes [inmates who have earned special privileges]."

"They would only have the five terrestrial channels, we are not talking about providing Sky TV and the Playboy channel."

At present, there are about 2,500 televisions in 20 iails in England and Wales, although the sets are only widely available at six prisons.

John Greenway, the shadow prisons minister, said: "If the Prison Service has some spare cash then they should spend it on providing meaningful activity and training out of cells. I fear televisions are being used to manage the

overcrowding problem." Harry Fletcher, of the National Association of Probation Officers, said: "It is sound idea providing it does not lead to a reduction in education and training."

The Learmont report, produced after the 1995 Parkhurst Prison escape, recommended televisions as a "calming influence and a powerful incentive to good

# **INSIDE TODAY**

# THE EYE

Open

Lara Croft: The most exciting woman in the world

#### TODAY'S NEWS

# Nanny left waiting

Tension was running high in the Boston courtroom where Louise Woodward, the British nanny accused of murdering a child in her care, was waiting to hear her fate. The jury of nine women and three men had gone out for a second day of deliberation after spending the night in a hotel. Page 3

# SEEN & HEARD

The image of the doughty librarian peering frostily over the top of her spectacles and tutting was obviously too much for one man who discovered two books 23 years overdue. He returned them to Learnington Spa library with a cheque for £380 to cover the fine. Staff at the library have used the money to buy new books.



WEATHER The Eye. TELEVISION The Eye, page 12 CROSSWORDS Page 32 and the Eye, page 9

Web address: http://www.

The Independent has obtained evidence that thousands of men and women have been "disappeared" by police agents of the military-backed regime in Algeria, And for the first time,

members of the Algerian security forces - now seeking asylum in Britain – have given fearful testimony of mass torture by government agents, murder in Algerian police stations and secret burials by the security forces.

We all knew it was happening in Algeria. For more than four years, released prisoners had told us of water torture and beatings, of suffocation with rags, of how their nails were ripped out by interrogators, of how women were gang-raped by policemen, of secret executions in police stations. But never before have members of the security forces provided the compelling evidence to

prove the brutality of the Algerian regime. And with documentary testimony that thousands - some say as many as 12,000 men and women have been "disappeared" by a government that claims to be fighting "international terrorism", Algeria's militarybacked government will find it hard ever

again to win sympathy in the West. A police officer who was in charge of the Algiers' city police armoury has described to The Independent how his colleagues killed prisoners in cold blood, how police torturers suffocated prisoners with acid-soaked rags after tearing out their nails and raping them with bottles. A 30-year old Algiers policewoman has told of how she watched prisoners - at the rate of 12 a day - tied half-naked to ladders in the Cavignac police station in Algiers while, screaming and pleading for mercy, salt water was pumped into their stomachs until they agreed, blindfolded, to sign confessions.

The same policewoman admitted to signing false death certificates to prove that dead prisoners had been "found" decomposing in the forests south of Algiers. A 23vear old army conscript spoke of watching officers torture suspected "Islamist" prisoners by boring holes in their legs - and in one case, stomach - with electric drills in a dungeon called the "killing room". And

he claimed that he found a false beard amid the clothing of soldiers who had returned from a raid on a village where 28 civilians were later found beheaded; the soldier suspects that his comrades had dressed up as Muslim rebels to carry out the atrocity.

No guerrilla war is clean. No army or police force fighting ruthless insurgents will maintain its honour unscathed. And the socalled Islamic Armed Group (GIA) in Algeria, which has carved a unique and dreadful reputation for itself as the most savage guerrilla army on earth, can expect little mercy at the hands of its government opponents. GIA men - or those claiming to be its members - have attacked Algerian villages for more than a year, cutting the throats of women and children, burning babies alive in ovens, disembowelling pregnant women and slaughtering old men with axes. They have even employed

# **EXCLUSIVE** BY ROBERT **FISK**

a mobile guillotine on the back of a truck to execute their enemies.

But evidence that the massacred villagers were themselves Islamists, and increasing proof that the Algerian security forces remained - at best - incapable of coming to their rescue, has cast grave doubt on the

government's role in Algeria's dirty war. Indeed, repeated claims that the slaughtered villagers were "accomplices" of the GIA has raised suspicions that the Algerian regime, which seeks European support in its war against armed opponents, may have had a hand in provoking the slaughter. But the first-hand evidence from its own former security force personnel of torture and secret executions provides unequivocal testimony that the Algerian government has gone beyond the pale of civilised standards of warfare in fighting its enemies.

Among the names of "disappeared" men and women given to The Independent by an Algerian lawyer are those of young women uninvolved in politics - let alone religious

extremism - of old men and, in one case. a paraplegic in a wheelchair. A 28-year-old woman called Amina Benslimane, who was arrested almost three years ago by security police, is believed to have died under torture at the Chateauneuf police station in Algiers. The relatives of another woman have been told that the bones of one of her feet were broken while she was being interrogated about her brother who is a suspected member of an opposition group.

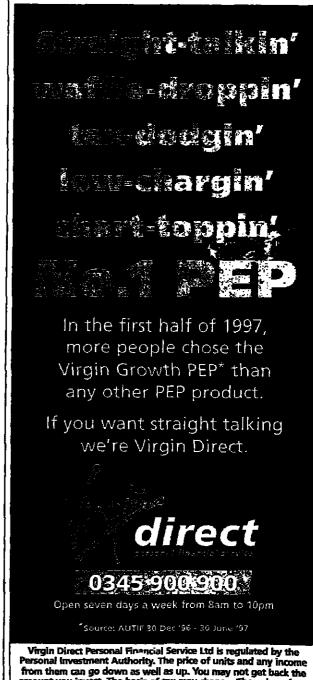
Confidential evidence from another Algerian lawyer states that a young newly married woman was raped in front of her husband to force him to reveal details of an Islamist group to which it was alleged he belonged. In the past, released prisoners have told of the gang-rape of women prisoners - in one case the rape of a grandmother who was dragged from a torture room covered in blood. Most of the torture in Algiers is carried out in two police commissariats, at Chateauneuf and at Cavignac.

These two torture centres exert terror over the population of Algiers where - on the evidence of two women whose loved ones have been arrested, never to be seen again - men and women are now taken from their homes without arrest warrants or the production of identification papers by the security forces. "You cannot compare 'excesses' with putting babies in ovens," a government official told The Independent in Algiers last week. The frightful reality, however, is that the two sides

are now competing in cruelty. Inspector Abdessalam, who was in charge of police ordnance at the Dar al-Baida police station near Algiers international airport, has described how he watched as suspected "Islamists" were interrogated by torturers - some of whose

names have been given to The Independent. "Sometimes ... prisoners were forced to drink acid or a cloth was tied to their mouths and acid poured over it," he said. "Prisoners were forced to stand next to tables with their testicles on the table and their testicles would be beaten ... A small number of the prisoners gave information. Some preferred to be killed. Some died under water torture." Similar testimony came from a female detective called Dalilah who saw two men die strapped to a ladder in the Cavignac police station when their stomachs burst after salt water was pumped into them.

Algeria's terror, pages 8 and 9



amount you invest. The basis of tax may change. The value of tax

benefits depends on how much tax you pay. For your security, all calls will be recorded and randomly monitored. The July 1997

until April 1999, after which it will be subject to statutory change.

budget confirmed that the tax free status of PEPs will con

# 2/BRIEFING

# COLUMN ONE

# Blair's empty gesture may herald era of full houses

As it announced the opening of Admiralty Arch to down-and-outs this Christmas the Government said it hoped the move would prompt private owners of large empty properties to offer them as places of refuge

The politicians, could, of course, lead the way. During the summer recess the Commons and the Lords are mainly empty, yet a mile away there are people sleeping rough. Peter Kilfoyle, the public-services minister who handled the Arch initiative, may well want to pursue this option with his colleagues. He will also find it fruitful to talk to Tony Blair about Chequers, which is unused for long stretches. What better way, the Prime Minister may feel, of introducing those suffering from innercity deprivation to the pleasures of country life?

As in so many other things to do with this government, Peter Mandelson will undoubtedly wish to play a part. There have been many suggestions about what should go into the Millennium Dome, but no one, as yet, appeared to have considered the possibility that it can be a refuge as we move into the next century.

It would be unfair to leave the Conservatives out of this. They too should be allowed to show they are caring and sharing. After the election meltdown, cash-strapped Central Office carried out a cull of more than 50 officials at Smith Square and there is now said to be plenty of unoccupied space. Although the whole building cannot be given over to those in need, there could well be a way to allocate a part of it. Such an initiative would help William Hague show the Tories are once again a One Nation party after the excesses of Thatcherism.

If the politicians act, the Royal Family, in its current mood of offering greater accessibility, is likely to feel that it too ought to make a gesture. There is great scope: the Queen will need Balmoral during summer, but it is free the rest of the year. Indeed, while the royals are trekking up to Scotland, the down-and-outs can make a journey in reverse to the palaces of Buckingham, Windsor and Kensington. The Royal Yacht Britannia, now on its valedictory voyage around the country, may yet be saved from the scrapheap, with a new life as a floating shelter.

Sporting bodies too can play a part. The MCC, for example, has the image of being stuffy and snobbish. It can counter this by making good use of Lords during the winter. Perhaps a dome of some sort can be built to protect those sheltering from the elements. Gordon Brown's spin-doctor, Charles Whelan, is said to be a MCC member, and someone with his can-do attitude would be ideal to get such a project off the ground. Back in the real world, charities have, on the whole, welcomed Mr Kilfoyle's initiative. But people in the field also point out that the chances of a raft of buildings suddenly being made available as refuges is extremely slim, and at the end of the day dramatic gestures, however headline-grabbing, are no substitute for long-term solutions. Kim Sengupto

# PEOPLE



Vera Lynn, the Forces' Sweetheart, joined the Spice Girls yesterday to launch this year's Poppy Appeal at the Albert Hall, London. They each read a line from Laurence Sknyon's poem The Folless.

#### Net closes in on Great Train robber Biggs

Train robber Ronnie Biggs after 32 years. The man who claimed he would never be put behind bars could be eating his words after Britain yesterday made him the first target of a new extradition treaty with Brazil,

An attempt to bring him back from South America in 1974 ended in failure and embarrassment because of the absence of such an agreement but it is hoped this latest deal will ensure his capture and appearance before the courts within a year.

Biggs said yesterday: "I'm a positive thinker and I'd rather imagine I'm not going back to jail. The law is the law and I did escape from a prison sentence. I think it must be a natural chain of events, now that the extradition treaty exists, for the British government to seek my return to jail."

He escaped from Wandsworth Prison in 1965 after serving 15 months of a 30-year sentence for his part in taking £2.6m from a Glasgow-to-London mail train. He fled to Brazil via Australia in 1970 when the country had no extradition treaty with the UK and had plastic surgery in a vain attempt to prevent police tracking him. When arrested by Scotland Yard

The law may have finally caught up with the Great detective Jack Slipper-he argued against extradition on the basis that he had a Brazilian dependent, his son Michael, by his girlfriend Raimunda.

Yesterday Mr Slipper said Biggs, now 68, should be left alone, because he did not look in good shape, would probably be a drain on the NHS and would want to draw a pension.

But Britain and Brazil ratified a treaty in August which closed the legal loophole that has allowed Biggs to live the high life in Rio de Janeiro for the past 27 years and the new arrangement is retroactive for offences committed before the date of its coming into force. If successful, Biggs could face nearly 29 years behind bars, although the actual sentence is likely to be reduced because of his age and the time which has elapsed since his escaped.

However, lawyers for Biggs are expected to appeal on the Brazilian statutes of limitation, which annuls punishment if a criminal succeeds in avoiding the authorities for more than 15 years. They may also claim that the same crime, committed in Brazil, would have resulted in a lesser sentence.

--- Amanda Kelly

#### 7.30 FOR 8

ZITS











by Jerry Scott & Jim Borgman



#### **Head of reservists** is Royal Navy's first female commodore

Muriel Hocking became the first female commodore yesterday when she took over as head of the Royal Naval Reserve in a ceremony at

Commodore Hocking, 52, will be the senior serve naval officer, heading the country's 2,700 men and women volunteer naval

She took over from Commodore Gordon MacDonald in a ceremony on board Nelson's flagship, HMS Victory, and her responsibilities will include advising on policy and providing trained reserve manpower to help with the Navy's operational tasks.

She started her career in the Navy in 1963. when she joined the Women's Royal Naval

After six years of regular service she married and then joined the Women's Royal Naval Reserve at HMS Scotia, near Rosyth. She accompanied her husband, Malcolm

Hocking, a naval dental surgeon, on overseas tours, continuing her reservist service, and was promoted to captain in 1992.

In 1995 she was appointed director training and aide-de-campe to the Queen for two

A keen sportswoman who now enjoys golf, she has been a Royal Navy ski champion, the Bisley Skill at Arms champion, and represented Devon and West Scotland in squash.

She will work from HMS Vivid. Plymouth, near the home she shares with her husband.

# UPDATE

**TECHNOLOGY** 

# Trek's 'phaser' comes into focus

It's a phaser, Jim, but rather bigger than we know it. A Californian has patented a device which acts like the "phaser" of Star Trek fame - able to disable or even kill at a distance with a beam of light. But it is slightly larger than the sidearm carried by Captain Kirk and Mr Spock: the present-day version would be larger than a kitchen table. However, given the way lasers have shrunk, the real phaser may not be too far away.

Hans Eric Herr, from San Diego, has been granted a patent on a device which uses a laser to generate ultra-violet light that creates a path of ionised air along which an electric current is sent. Depending on its size. it can cause muscle contractions, stun a victim, or kill by inducing a heart

It resembles the "taser" used by US police, which fires darts attached attack. to wires; a current sent through the wires causes the victum's muscles to contract and briefly paralyse them. Mr Herr's invention has a greater range, of more than 100m, and its beams can penetrate dothing. But it needs an argon-fluoride laser as big as a kitchen table, New Scientist magazine

However, that should not be viewed as an overwhelming obstacle. Anthouy Bell, an expert on laser-produced plasmas at Imperial College. London, said: There's nothing here that I would completely rule out. The amount of energy required is not that large, and you don't need a laser that takes up a whole warehouse.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS

# Call for shake-up of watchdogs

A shake-up of utility watchdogs is needed if consumers are to reap the full benefits of privatisation, the Consumers' Association said vesterday. Although most bills have fallen since the utilities were privatised, water charges have shot up 39 per cent, while shareholders have pocketed soar-

ing dividend payments, it claims in a report. The independent body said even bills which have fallen could have dropped faster and further. It is calling for tougher and more transparent regulation to ensure better protection for consumers. The study concludes that overall standards of service have improved and costs have fallen for customers in the electricity, gas, water and telecoms industries. However, price cuts have not affected all consumers equally, with huge variations in bills emerging across the country and in different sectors. In the gas industry, household bills have fallen by around 24 per cent since 1986, while business bills have dropped up to twice as much - up to 54 per cent.

PUBLIC HEALTH

#### When illness can be a cure

Illness could improve the quality of life for some people, a university health researcher claimed yesterday. Most of those who took part in the survey on whether illness could bring benefits felt it had improved their life situation. "Several participants declared their illness had improved their life by 100 per cent," said Samantha Sodergren, of Plymouth University's quality of life research centre.

The survey included people aged 20 to 81, with illnesses including cancer and depression. "Some people said it had been the making of their marriage because it brought them closer to their partner," said Ms Sodergren. Those who felt there were benefits said illness gave them time to take stock and gave them a greater appreciation of others. But she added that not everyone suffering an illness would feel that way.

**EMPLOYMENT** 

#### Working week gets longer

Few British firms are cutting the working week for their staff - and hours are increasing for some groups of employees, according to a report yesterday. Fewer than 2 per cent of 500 organisations polled have reduced the number of working hours this year, it found.

In some cases, hours increased to harmonise conditions with other staff groups, according to the report by research group Incomes Data Services. "At a time when the French and Italian governments are pressing employers to move to a 35-hour week, there are no signs that British employers intend to follow the example of their continental counterparts," said the report. The survey found a 39-hour week was still worked by most manual employees, compared to as few as 35 hours for non-manual staff. Both groups usually have 25 days' holiday after one year's service, although many are given extra leave the longer they stay with a company.

**SOCIAL TRENDS** 

#### The life of loners

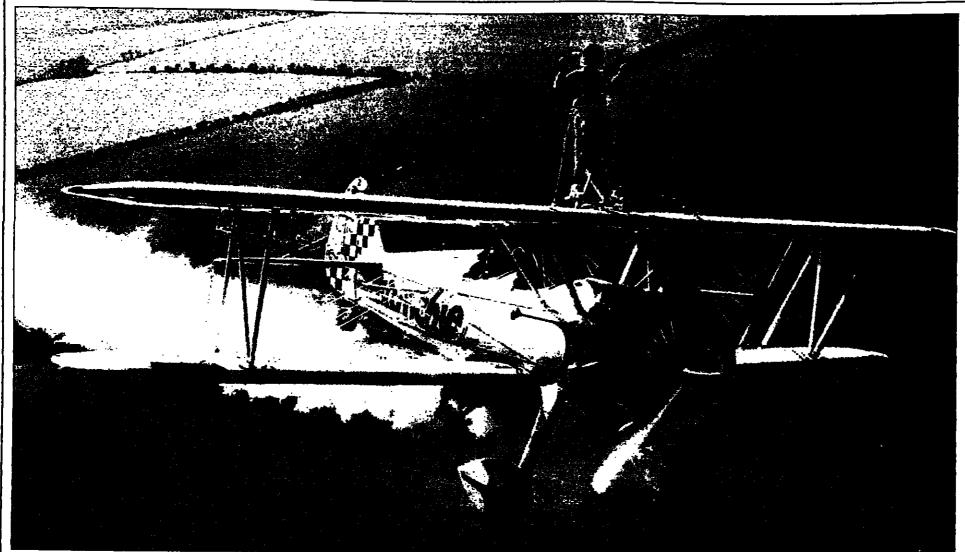
Record numbers of people are choosing to live alone, according to research published yesterday. About 5.3 million people live on their own in Britain today, representing more than a quarter of all households. This is up from the 18 per cent recorded 20 years ago - and the number is still

Researchers said the trend had been fuelled by a combination of rising numbers of single and divorced people and the growing number of people, in particular single men and divorced women, staying alone. The findings follow a two-year study into living trends in the UK and France, which has seen a similar leap in the number of lone householders. Dr Ray Hall, who carried out the study with Professor Philip Ogden at Queen Mary and Westfield College, University of London, said: "Our research shows that more young people are actively choosing to live alone. Although one-person households have traditionally been associated with the elderly, there are increasing numbers of people under 40 who are opting to live alone. This is especially true amongst professional and managerial classes, possibly because job mobility is important to them."

DON'T FALL DOWN ON YOUR RRR'S	
YOUR RRR'S  Just roll it round you	us tongue
GRRRAHAM'S PORT GRAHA THE PORT OF AUT	M'S

#### **CONTENTS** The way we live Leader, letters Algeria's terror 8-9 Comment Education news Obituaries Science news Business **Politics** 14-15 Sport World news 28-32 Weather Fascism The Eye, 10 TV & radio The Eye, 11,12 Architecture Crossword The Eye, 9

Italy (lira) Japan (yen) Malta (lira) Netherlands (guilder's) Norway (kroner) Porcugal (escudos) Spain (pesetas) Sweden (kroner) Switzerland (francs) Turkey (lira) USA (\$)	2,769 198.27 0.62 3.17 11.46 285.17 236.65 12.27 2.31 294906 1.62
	Spain (pesetas) Sweden (kroner) Switzerland (francs) Turkey (lim)



Flying high: Lady Philippa Howard, aged i2, became the youngest person in the world to wing-walk when she was strapped to the top-wing of a vintage biplane yester day. Afterwards, Lady Philippa said she had enjoyed the stunt and that she wanted to become a professional wing-walker when she grows up Photograph: Tom Pilston INTHE INDEPENDENT **TOMORROW** 

IN THE EYE



Kim Basinger: The curse of beauty



Paul McWho? The forgotten Oasis star



Vaughan Williams: **Progress for** the Pilgrim

Plus: Ryan Gilbey

# Tension tells as Woodward family wait

The defence accused prosecutors of making a snap judgment in pressing Murder One against Louise Woodward. With the jury out, David Usborne waits with the Woodward family and feels the tension.

comes into look

RAN CAR De a com

Forgive Gary Woodward for breaking the law. The jury in the waiting is hard - how hard none of us can begin to imagbe found lurking in the courtarette. Smoking is forbidden in the building.

When only days ago the defatally assaulting nine-month-old they were wrong. Matthew Eappen in February, since Monday's closing arguments the mood has changed.

ond day of deliberation and the and there is no guessing where they will go.

Some of the omens do not ine. So, occasionally, Gary is to look good for Ms Woodward. Already, this is not going the way house stairwell drawing on a cig- of the OJ Simpson trial, when the not guilty verdict came in less than three hours. This jury has begun to ask questions and fence could barely disguise its seek clarifications from Judge anticipation of an acquittal for Hiller Zobel. If anyone thought Louise Woodward, accused of there was an instant defence win

Barry Scheck, the lead defence lawyer, has meanwhile made little secret of his dismay trial of his daughter is in its sec- Now the jurors have the case that four men and, more im-

were chosen, by lots, from the 16 are stuck. who sat through the three week trial. Mr Scheck's concern is that his case hangs on complex medical evidence that will take a high degree of understanding.

The waiting could take many more hours, even days - and it you have 11 jurors who buy Mr reer before her own child by sur-Matthew did not die of anything

qualified men, missed out on but from an earlier head injury, Monday when the 12 jurors and one who does not, then you

Meanwhile, members of the Eappen family yesterday made their first comments on national television in the US, not about the case itself but about hate mail that Matthew's mother, Deborah, has apparcould end in a hung jury, be- ently been receiving. Mostly, cause in Massachusetts only a they are from people accusing unanimous verdict will do. If her of putting her medical ca-

portantly for him, four highly inflicted on him on 4 February told ABC TV: "This case is have been filed, 26 per cent had no opinion. about Louise Woodward and the actions she took against Matt. Working parents and reintroduced the death penal-Debbie specifically should not

be on trial." A poll in the Boston Herald yesterday exposed a strong tide of opinion that the local District Attorney, Thomas Reilly, overreached by pressing the murder one charge against Ms Woodward. Of those asked, 47 per cent said murder one was inappropriate while 11 per cent Scheck's defence line that rendering him to a babysitter. said they agreed with it. Fifteen Ms Eappen's sister, Susan, per cent said no charge should

Massachusetts has recently

ty following a string of grisly murders in the state. On Monday the House of Representatives in the state legislature followed the senate in approving laws for death by lethal injection for crimes that would include child murder. There could, however, be no retrospective application of such a law to Ms Woodward even, should there be a hung jury, if

# the state chooses to re-try her. | On the latest films

# Tories in trouble over Europe again as frontbencher resigns

Kenneth Clarke is emerging as a rallying figure for pro-European dissent in the Tory Party. A front bencher resigned from William Hague's team and another MP was poised to defect. Colin Brown and Fran Abrams report on the deepening split in the ranks.

Ian Taylor, the Conservative spokesman on Northern Ireland, told William Hague in a letter of resignation from the pro-European Tory MP. front bench that his decision to commit the party to "saving sterling" was "false and dangerous".

night warned that the party's dia total split on the Conservative currency. benches. "There will be two Clarke. A lot of us will come out and say things we are restrainnoment," said one prominent Mr Clarke said.



lan Taylor: Pro-European at odds with the party line

The resignation came on the same day that Kenneth Clarke, the former chancellor, Pro-European MPs last raised the prospect of a crossparty alliance in favour of vision on Europe could lead to Britain's entry into the single

Last night he issued a state-Tory parties - one behind ment supporting Mr Taylor's de-Hague and one behind Ken cision. It was "a predictable result of the shadow cabinet's decision to change the policy on ing ourselves from saying at the the single currency last week,"

Mr Taylor said the Tory leader had promised to take his views into account when he offered him the job. But as a passionate pro-European, he was at odds with the party line.

Meanwhile, Peter Temple-Morris, Tory MP for Leominster, was believed to be close to joining Labour last night. He, too, has suggested he might be driven out of his party by its more anti-European stauce, but fellow members are trying to persuade him to stay.

Three shadow cabinet ministers - David Curry, Stephen Dorrell and Sir George Young - who have been forced to accept a tougher line against European economic and monetary union will not resign from the front bench, despite continued speculation.

The hardening of the antieuro policy was not raised last night at a shadow cabinet meeting and the leadership made it clear that Mr Hague was not

prepared to reopen the issue. Mr Clarke insisted his support for a "yes" vote in a euro referendum would depend on the circumstances.

In a letter to William Hague, Mr Taylor said it was with "great sadness" that he had decided to step down. He said he wished to play a greater part in the forthcoming debate than the role would allow him.

"This is above all not a time to have marginalised our party by making long-term commitments that bear little relationship to reality, nor a moment to inject a new outright hostility towards EMU," he said.

1997 'Top Direct Lender Over Two Years' - What Mortgage Magazine.



0

**T** 

# The Chancellor can't lower your mortgage rate, but Direct Line can.

C&17.80 9.0% WOOLWICH ALLIANCE & LEICESTER 9.0% 1/95372

- Now that the Bank of England sets interest rates the Chancellor can't reduce your monthly mortgage repayments. But Direct Line can.
- As the table shows our variable rate mortgage could save you almost £50\* per month.
- No legal fees if you transfer your mortgage without moving house<sup>†</sup>.
- We refund your valuation costs.

LONDON

- No early redemption, arrangement or mortgage indennity fees.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- We guarantee to save you 20%<sup>11</sup> on your existing

Don't let interest rate rises get the better of you. For a cheaper mortgage call Direct Line.

0181 649 9099 0161 831 9099

**MANCHESTER** 

**GLASGOW** 

0141 221 9099

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday.

Please quote ref. IND155

theset. She Product Service, Lephant 150 St. Machin School. Chapter 152-151. Biotherm from 20,000 double control of the form of the proper street of the level depictures of the form of t

# Britpop goes on the tourist map

Whoever now lives at 6-8 Denmark its art-school old boy Charlie Watts, the Britain as well as our traditional heritage." British Tourist Authority for it when Japanese retro-punks start knocking on their door, but they've been put on the Rock and Pop map of Britain.

As the one-time squat occupied by John Lydon, Glen Matiock and Paul Cook when they were on the threshold of becoming The Sex Pistols, it is one of the highlights of an effort by the British Tourist Authority (BTA) to market "Cool Britannia".

The map, containing thousands of entries, will be published next year and the BTA is confident it hasn't missed any-

thing out. In Durham, it will tell you where to

Street, in Soho, probably won't thank the Rolling Stones' drummer, but doesn't forget to mention that the school also turned out the rather less well-known Marco Pironi of Adam and the Ants. In Hull it will show you the shop that inspired the name of Everything but the Girl.

The map stretches back in time far enough to include the birthplaces of the Rolling Stones and is contemporary enough to include Stocks Country Club near Tring, Hertfordshire, where Oasis was photographed for the cover of their most recent album, Be Here Now.

"The map is designed as part of a strategy to attract more young visitors," said Debbie Holden of the BTA. "We want to use the current popularity of 'Cool Brifind the barber's shop where Paddy tannia' and of our popular music around MacAloon of Eighties band Prefab the world to add another string to our culture rather than to America. Sprout got his hair cut. It lists Harrow for bow. We can highlight contemporary

The BTA announced the planned map when it delivered its annual report yesterday. In 1996 a total of 25.3m visitors came to Britain and spent a record

Of those visitors 24 per cent were under 25 and they spent £2.6bn. The BTA wants to target them because most tourists are repeat visitors - so it wants to catch travellers young and get them in the habit of coming to the UK.

The authority is also interested in targeting the tiger economies of the Far East. Whereas, 10 years ago, British backpackers were travelling through Thailand and Malaysia, now young Asian travellers are doing the backpacking and they are increasingly attracted to British youth

— Paul McCann

Y YIIY ealy ear



# NICAM STEREO

■ NICAM TV FOR A HIGH-QUALITY STEREO SOUND HEAR YOUR FAVOURITE TV PROGRAMMES IN FULL NICAM STEREO ■ IDEAL FOR MUSIC PROGRAMMES, FILMS AND SPORT ■ NICAM VIDEO FOR HIGH QUALITY RECORDING AND PLAYBACK ON NICAM STEREO TELEVISION

# TELEVISIONS SAVE TO £70



28" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastext

- 66cm visible screen size. ■ Fastext for easy access
- to Teletext services. ■ Supplied complete with stand.

Model 2873. Was £599.99. 9 MONTHS INTEREST

**CURRYS PRICE** 



HIACH 28" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastext

> **≡** 66cm visible screen size. ■ On-screen display. Model 2867. Was £579.99.

**CURRYS PRICE** 

**Panasonic** 28" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastext

**CURRYS PRICE** 

SANYO

£50 £**399**.99



SONY 25" NICAM Stareo TV with Faste 5 9cm visible screen size. Fastent for easy access to Teletext information services, Model KV25F1.

Was (250.89).
Was (269.99).
Was (269.99).
9 INONITIES INTEREST (70 (4.79.99)

# VIDEOS SAVE UP £60



4-Head NICAM Stereo Video with

VideoPlus and PDC ■ VideoPlus and PDC for easy. reliable programming.

Auto set-up facility. Model NVHD620B. Was £379.99. 9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTIONS

■ On-screen displays.



4-Head Super-TriLogic NICAM Video with VideoPlus and PDC VideoPlus and PDC for easy, relia programming. CURRYS PRICE Was £379.99.

MITSUBISHI EXCESSED

4-Head NICAM Stereo Video with
VideoPius and PDC

2 Auto secup for
eavy installation.

Stereo Video with Videorius and Videorius and PDC for easy, £50 £329.99



TOSHIBA 4-Head NICAM Stereo Video with VideoPlus and PDC

■ On-screen display.
■ Index search facility.
■ Degital auto tracking.
Model V727.
Was £359.99.
■ MOSTRIS.

Was £359.99.
9 MONTHS
INTEREST
FREE OPTION.

£329.99 HITACHI EXCESSES 4-Head NECAN

# THE EXCITEMENT OF CINEMA SOUND STRAIGHT INTO YOUR LIVING ROOM IME EXCITEMENT OF CINEMA SOUND STRAIGHT INTO YOUR LIVING ROOM COME TO CURRYS FOR AN UNRIVALLED DEMONSTRATION OF THE VERY LATEST DOLBY PRO-LOGIC TELEVISION IN OUR STATE-OF-THE-ART CINEMA-AT-HOME ROOM\* PRO-LOGIC TV

DOLBY PRO-LOGIC



HITACHI 28" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV with Pastent in 66cm visible screen size.

Fostext for easy ecous to Teletoxic Survices.

Model 2886.

Model 2886.

14" PORTABLE TV. Model TOSHIBA 1450R Ask for details 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION.

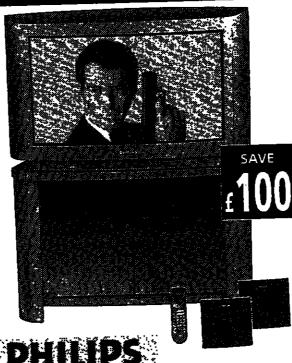
33" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV

■ 80cm visible screen size.

■ Sub-woofer.

■ Rear speakers. ■ Fastext for easy access to Teletext information services. Model 3377DB.

■ UP TO 30% MORE OF THE ACTION AS THE DIRECTOR INTENDED WIDESCREEN WITH DOLBY PRO-LOGIC SURROUND SOUND PROVIDES THE ULTIMATE CINEMA SOUND AND VIEWING EXPERIENCE



28" Widescreen TV with Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound

■ 66cm visible screen size. ■ 6 Widescreen viewing modes. Model 28PW6332C. Was £899.99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST

FREE OPTION®

**CURRYS PRICE** 

図 SONY

MITSUBISHI Fasteat for easy access to Teletext services. Model 288W2BD Was £999.99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST 28" Widescreen TV with Dolby Pro-Logic **Surround Sound** ■ 66cm visible screen size. ■ Fastext for easy access to Teletext. Model 28W52. Was £999:99 Was £899.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\* **CURRYS PRICE** 

Muto-Format Home Gnema wewing. Model 32WX1. Was £1699.99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION®

PLUS ANY OF OVER 700 OTHER PRIZES COULD BE YOURS WHEN YOU ASK FOR A DEMONSTRATION OF ANY DOLBY OR WIDESCREEN TV. Lufthansa Ask in-store for full details. AVIS

NEW LAMES BOND FILM 'TOMORROW NEVER DIES' HIGHLIGHTS NOW SHOWING IN-STORE \*Flights and Car Hire supplied by LUFTHANSA and AVIS.

# bring you all this...



**NEXT DAY DELIVERY** & INSTALLATION 7 DAYS A WEEK

fore 45m. 48 hour delivery ritatio it home nove Asil in-store for full details

**CURRYS PRICE** 



lany of our current prices are Currys lowest ver. Find a lower price for the same product nd offer, complete, new, boxed and in stock

**WE'LL NEVER BE BEATEN** 



FOR YEARS TO **COPUE** Up to 5 years expert up to 5 years expent service support when you buy a Mastercare Coverplan Service Agreement.

OFFUR INTEREST PREE OFFUR WHEN PURCHASED WITH ANY PRODUCT OVER £100. Ask in-store for details.

DIETTAL COMPATIBLE
All TVS Currys sell are
compatible with future
digital technology.
Subject to the
purchase of an
additional digital
decoder planned for



REVEWS EXCLUSIVE MODELS

With Currys Premier Advantage Account you can take advantage of any credit offer in-store. Ask for details.

& OFFERS

\*For exceptional value, exclusive to DSG Retail Ltd. PCRAM UPGRADES



CURRY'S DIRECT County's Jeans For direct, doorstep delivery, Freephone 0500 304304 or fax 01442 888145 (9am-Bpm Mon-Fri, 9am-5.30pm Sat, 10am-5pm Sun). Delivery charges from £3.25. Part of DSG Retail Ltd.

REPAIR SHOP

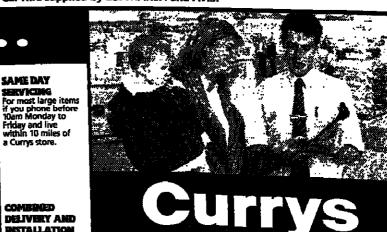
epairs 7 days a week ame day wherever ossible).

P¢ HELPLEG 7 DAYS A WEEK 0891 516516 Calls cost 50p per



IN HOME

DELIVERY AND DISTALLATION on all free-standing gas and electric cookers by CORGI registered engineers (excludes Northern Ireland and selected Scottish stores).



◆ EXAMPLE OF INTEREST FREE OPTION ON SELECTED

HOW IT WORKS Account is interest from if repaid in full before (or with) foth, 9th, 10th, 12th or 18th monthly repayment according to the period stated with the product. See our "How it Works" showcard in-store for details. Ferromine based on Cosh Biles of 6488 as details. Example based on Cash Price of £499.99. Unrexest 0%.

All Superstores offer easy parking, late night shopping and Sunday opening. Ring 0990-500049 for details.

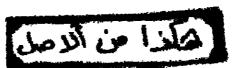


20% deposit of £99.99.
12 monthly payments of £13.53. Balance of £137.64 (\$18.00 to \$1.00 to



must be 18 or over, 21 in No.

Trace surguiste terms and compitions. Free fully installed Sky Satellite System when you spend £199 or more at a Curn's suize and subscribe to any Sky Channel Paddage for a relatinum 12 month period from £11.99 per month. Prices may vary A £12 connection charge is required.) Offer is open only to individuals aged 18 or over, subject to status, and is not reached by the form of the fund of the form of the statellite or previous or sensing subscribed one not include pay-per view events. Offer not open to pubs, clobs and other sensing subscribers. Offer establishments, supportant—cancellytion of your subscription, or offeration superments, within 12 months will entitle Sky to charge the full retails price of the satellite equipment and installation. For full details of the offer see our in-store leafler.



SSIOT

Fetish wear: rubber, leather, lace, chains and spikes have inspired fashion designers and spiced up the catwalk. Now as thousands of clubbers attend fetish parties every month, Paul McCann looks at an underground scene that is becoming increasingly mainstream.

Hammersmith and Fulham Council dealt a minor blow to the booming world of fetish parties this week when it turned down an application for a music and dancing licence from the promoters of The Erotic Ball.

Wambam, a promotions company run by the aristocratic heir to the Knebworth estate. Henry Cobbold, wanted to host a "strict dress code" party at Olympia, the exhibition centre in west London, at the end of next month.

Despite the set-back, the scale of the promoter's ambitions illustrates the popularity London.

of the London fetish scene. With 8,000 clubbers dancing

party in central London. Takings for the night were expected to be more than £300,000 and star-name DJs, such as Judge Jules and Tony De Vit, had been signed up to play.

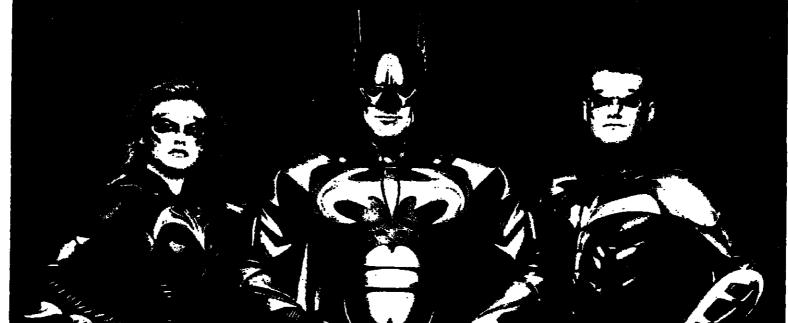
But fetishists need not throw out their rubber frocks. The annual Rubber Ball celebrates its fifth birthday next week at the Hammersmith Palais when 3,000 people will squeak the night away for the CruseAid Aids charity.

Fetish parties are no longer special annual events. Each month three to four thousand Londoners dress up for evenings in club venues such as the Ministry of Sound and The Complex. The biggest regular fetish nights in London are Submission and the Torture

"If you had told me five years ago that there would be a regular fetish club night in Weston-super-Mare I would have said you were crackers," said Tim Woodward, editor of the fetish magazine Skin Two.

"Now there are clubs in Kidderminster and Colchester as well all the major cities and four or five nights a month in

The weekend of the Rubber Ball is the biggest S&M in three rooms it would have fetish event in the world. It is even has its own crafts market, says Anna Stokes of the Erotic been the biggest legal indoor something Britain can be or fetish fare, where people sell Ball's promoters Wambam.



proud of. London will be full

of pervs this weekend." So big is the event that it home made implements. The fetish world has stayed underground for a long time."

go somewhere and live out their escapist fantasies. It works

But there is a growing evening. Unless you take off come from a post-Aids need for people to be able to your suit and get into disguise you can't act out this stuff."

Mr Woodward believes the as a kind of sexual counselling growth in fetish parties has look. You want to experiment," mental stimulation."

aesthetic of sex. "It's not enough just to

have sex anymore. You want to

Stripping for action: Cartoon fantasy heroes such as Batman are often used as role models for fetish party-goers Photograph: Reuters

on the scene don't take themselves too seriously. "You don't have to have read the entire works of the

he said. But he added people

Marquis De Sade," he said. "There's quite a big element of Carry On movies and St Trinians about the entire scene

which I welcome." There are varying degrees of explicit behaviour and dressing at the fetish parties in London.

All of them insist that people dress the part, mainly to keep out groups of single men looking for a free ogle. But other parties, where

the acts are more explicit and some of the party-goers are reportedly well-known public figures, are members only.

In the more public events it is all about "looking not touching", says Francesca Malan, a rubber devotee who has been to numerous fetish parties.

\*People may think we're just sick exhibitionists, but really it is about the safest sex of all -

# Smokers are more pessimistic people

Far from closing their eyes to the chance of getting lung cancer, smokers are risk-takers who actually

overestimate their chances of succumbing, says-a report.

Glenda Cooper, Social Affairs Correspondent, says this has important implications for anti-smoking education campaigns.

Smokers are more pessimistic about the health risks they run by lighting up and overestimate cancer or heart disease. They are also more likely to think they could be run over or murdered compared with their non-smok-

Usually when asked to assess the risk of something happening to them, people think it is more likely to happen to someone else and it has been thought that smokers ignore the health risks they run.

However, a survey in Britain and Norway by the Economic and Social Research Council found that, on average, smokers rate their personal lifetime risk of getting lung cancer to be 41 per cent and the chance of

developing heart disease to be 47 per cent.

Data from studies in Canada suggests that 17 per cent of male smokers and 11 per cent of female smokers will eventually develop lung cancer.

8,000 respondents found that smokers also tend to overestimate the cigarette consumption arettes a day.

Light smokers thought the around 21 cigarettes a day average at 23 per day.

Smokers gave significantly higher estimates than ex-smokers and complete non-smokers for the dangers they face in life their risks of contracting lung - from being the victim of a murder to being killed on the roads - suggesting that smokers appear to regard life as more dangerous with a greater risk of traumatic death.

However, for the risk of being killed by smoking the estimates were remarkably similar, suggesting that smokers are less knowledgeable about the risks than non-smokers or that non-smokers tend to exaggerate the risks to smokers.

"There is no evidence that smokers tend to deny the health risks of smoking or are less knowledgeable about the risks than non-smokers or that nonrisks relative to smokers," said Dr Stephen Sutton, of University College London, who carried out the research.

Older smokers and lighter smokers were more optimistic about the health risks, but there The survey of more than were no class differences in

perceptions of risk and few important sex differences. Not only do men and women have of the average smoker – 15 cig- a similar smoking prevalence but those who do smoke have similar perceptions of the average consumption was personal health risks. Taken overall, says Dr Sut-

implications for smoking education campaigns. He finds no evidence that would support targeting women rather than men or particular classes. But he does suggest that providing accurate information about the cigarette consumption of the average smoker might influence smokers' risk judgements.

One other unusual finding that was thrown up by the survey was that while people in general think they are less likely to be mugged or have a serious road accident than other people, they are sufficiently realistic about other things.

Despite persuasive advertising for the National Lottery people do not generally think it could be them - they think other people are more likely to win a large sum of money on the lotsmokers tend to exaggerate the tery or pools than they are.

# What can you do about the exploitation of **Third World families?**



# Cut it out.

We believe that most British people would be horrified at the hardship behind many of the goods they buy. Wages of less than £3 a day

So we welcome the steps that supermarkets have taken to sign up to ethical codes of conduct.

Registered charity no 258003

are common.

But now it's time for supermarkets to turn principles agreed on paper into practice, with tangible benefits for Third World families.

Shoppers need to know that the products they buy meet basic minimum standards for all workers. wherever they are.

We're collecting coupons to let supermarket directors know how strongly their customers feel.

So make your mark. Send the coupon. Or cail us on 0345 000 300.

We believe in life before death

www.oneworld.org/christian ald

# Unpaid overtime is curse of professional classes

the curse of the professional classes with people now working as much unpaid overtime as paid overtime, according to a

More than one in five workers say they work extra hours for no money every week. Among managers the proportion rises to more than half. An eighth of these managers say they are working at least 13 hours a week unpaid.

Bottain has been crincised for its long working week compared with other European countries. Professor Bob Hart of the University of Stirling, who carried out the research for the Economic and Social Research Council, said the reality "may. be twice as bad as we thought' as this comparison only took account of paid work.

Based on our sample of 20,000 male and female employees from the Labour Force Survey it seems that the quantitative importance of unpaid overtime is on a par with paid overtime," he added.

Professor Hart said that while the average wage may be

Impaid overtime has become £7.28 an hour, when the amount of unpaid overtime is accounted for wages drop to £6.78 an hour. Workers average 1.4 unpaid hours a week in comparison with 1.6 paid overtime people had second jobs.

> A female graduate earned on average £5.30 an hour for her paid work. But when the amount of unpaid work was factored in her wages dropped to £4.77 - 10 per cent less.

Professor Hart found there was no improvement over time - if anything the reverse was

After 20 years her average wage would be £10.74 an hour but when unpaid hours were taken into account it worked out as £9.17 - 14 per cent less. The situation was slightly

better for men, who started on wage of £5.70. This was reduced to £5.20 when unpaid hours were taken into account (an 8.8 per cent difference), τeaching £13 an hour after 20 years, which was worked out as an 'unexpected outcome' of being worth £11.30 after our work on multiple job holdunpaid work was taken into ing and open up a major new account, a reduction of 13 per area of market interest."

The professor said he started the research after being surprised by the number of overtime hours uncovered when he was researching how many

The burden falls mainly on the managerial and professional classes, where 51 per cent say they work unpaid hours compared with only 9 per cent who get paid.

The reverse was true for plant and machine operatives, only 4 per cent of whom work unpaid overtime compared with nearly half who are paid for extra hours.

The implications of the findings, said Professor Hart. concerns the effect of unpaid work on pay differentials.

'If hourly wages are adjusted to allow for unpaid work then this serves to reduce significantly the estimated returns of education, work experience and tenure," he said. "These findings are very much

# Doubt cast on red meat link with cancer

Last month, the Government issued an unprecedented warning to cut down on consumption of red meat. Glenda Cooper, Social Affairs Correspondent, examines claims yesterday that European studies of health and diet show no evidence of a link between eating red meat and cancer.

The reason for the apparent difference between the Government's warning and yesterday's announcement may be the high general intake of fruit and vegetables in Europe, according to the study.

Previous data from America and Australasia had indicated that red meat consumption increased the risk of colon cancer, and last month Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, issued an official warning that too much red meat could be dangerous. At the same time, a report from the World Cancer Research Fund, called for similar dietary changes. It said 100,000 cases of cancer in the UK could be prevented each year by changes in diet.

People who are average amounts of meat - eight to 10 portions a week, or 90 grams a day - were advised to rein back, while those who are 12 to 14 portions a week were urged to cut their consumption. The recommendations were based on the findings of a preliminary report from the Committee on the Medical Aspects of Food and Nutrition Policy (Coma).

But Dr Michele Sadler, senior nutri-

WHY YOU

SHOULD BUY

AT DIXONS:

tionist at the British Nutrition Foundation (BNF) - a scientific charity whose members include food companies and the Meat and Livestock Commission - questioned the premise that eating less red meat reduced the risk of cancer.

At a seminar organised by the foundation, research was presented saying that nine major studies conducted in Enrope failed to reveal any link between red meat and an increased risk of colon cancer. "Red meat intake has been falling in the UK over the past three decades and colon cancer rates have been rising," said Dr Sadler.

"It is not clear from the current evidence that lowering average red meat intake will reduce colon cancer. However, high meat consumers are advised to cut down ...

The main emphasis must be that we must eat more fruit and vegetables."

Dr Michael Hill, chairman of the European Cancer Prevention Organisation, said: "Greece and other Mediterranean countries have a high intake of fruit and vegetables and this appears to offset any effect from a high intake of red meat."

Earlier this month, researchers from Cambridge University's Institute of Public Health reported - after monitoring the health of 3,500 people - that there was "no evidence that frequent consumption of meat is a risk factor for cancer".

A spokeswoman for the Department of Health said "Obviously we are interested to hear the BNF's interpretation of the scientific evidence. Someone from Coma secretariat attended the meeting and listened carefully to the arguments."



Colour Sergeant John Dent inspecting potential recruits at the Queen Elizabeth Barracks at Strensall, near York, yesterday. The Army is trying to boost its ranks and is holding a recruitment drive among homeless people. These four on parade were among a bus-load of homeless people from Leeds, taken to see Army life at first hand.

The "Look at Life Day" allowed people aged between 17 and 26 to try out assault courses, a parachute training tower and talk to soldiers serving with the Parachute Regiment.

But officials were quick to dispel ideas that the Army was taking desperate measures to make up a shortfall of 4,000 soldiers. A Ministry of Defence

spokesman said: "We are not recruiting dossers and winos from cardboard city. We are exploring avenues where there are potential recruits."

Officers from the Leeds Armed Forces Career Office visited hostels and homelessness schemes in the city to invite youngsters to consider joining up.

Photograph: Steve Forrest/Guzelian

# Fifth student ill with meningitis

A mass immunisation programme is continuing at Southampton University, as it was confirmed last night that a fifth student had been admitted to hospital with suspected meningitis.

Two undergraduates at the university have died from the disease this month and two others are already in hospital.

The announcement of the new case came as hospital officials said that a student from Leicester University had died of meningitis just hours after being sent home from a casualty department. Chantelle McCallum, 20, a second-year sociology student at Leicester University, died at the city's Royal In-

firmary on Monday morning. Peter Homa, chief executive of Leicester Royal Infirmary NHS Trust, said he was satisfied the correct clinical decisions had

been made. All first-year students at Southampton University's Wessex Lane halls, which house around 1,200 students and where the victims lived, are being offered immunisation against meningococcus group C and have been offered antibiotics.

In the first how of the immunisation programme 300 students were vaccinated, a university spokesman said. Immunisation sessions are expected to continue today.

The fifth student was admitted to hospital in Southampton on Tuesday with as yet unconfirmed meningitis. Another male student is in hospital in Southampton and a third man has been admitted to a hospital in the Thames Valley area. The university said all three are making good progress. A 19-year-old female student died on 11 October, and a second 19-year-old female student died on Monday.

# MUST END THIS SATURDAY! **KEYBOARDS** IN-EAR HEADPHONES SANYOPHA THEAR' STEREO HEADPHONES Volume control £6.99 **CLOSED-BACK HEADPHONES** SANYO CLOSED-BACK HEADPHONES £12.49 JVC HADSA CLOSED-BACK HEADPHONES £17.55 **CORDLESS HEADPHONES** SANYO ELECT CASIO CTK 80 KEYBOARD INFRA-RED CORDLESS HEADPHONES 49 fuli size keys. ● 100 realistic PCM sounds. 100 rhythm patterns. In-store Price £69.99. MINERAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF MERA-RED CORDLESS HEADPHONES MFRA-RED CORDLESS HEADPHONES

get the best results

EVERYTHING YOU REE

Web site: www.dixons.co.uk

LATEST TECHNOLOGY

# Record sums being paid to 'sick' police

Record sums are being paid to police officers retiring because of ill health. But, writes Jason Bennetto, Crime Correspondent, a significant number of the "sick" are really fleeing justice.

Police officers retiring on medical grounds — including some who are leaving to avoid allepractice -- cost £330m a year.

In some forces, three-quarters of officers use ill health to

retire early on a full pension. The chief inspector of the Police Service is alarmed at the rising number, which now retirements.

Police chiefs are concerned about the growing pension bill, which makes up £750m of the total £6.7bn available to forces in England and Wales. police has warned: "We may ical grounds."

They believe a number of officers are using medical grounds to escape disciplinary hearings.

Police pensions, which are guaranteed and come from the overall crime budget, rose 10 per cent in the past year. Merseyside police force has

the highest number of medical

retirements, which account for 77 per cent a year, followed by North Yorkshire police at 76.5 per cent and Greater Manchester at 65 per cent. From 1995-96, more than 70 per cent of Metropolitan police

officers under investigation or facing disciplinary charges retired on medical grounds-31 out of 41 departures. It fell to about half last year.

David O'Dowd, HM Chief Inspector of Constabulary, said in his annual report published accounts for 45 per cent of all yesterday, that he was "particularly concerned" about the "continuing high level of med-

ical retirements". Sir Paul Condon, the Commissioner of the Metropolitan

reach a position where the only thing a corrupt officer fears is leaving the service under an illhealth pension".

As disclosed in The Independent earlier this month, an unpublished report from a joint Home Office/Treasury working party will say that up to 25 pence of every pound of public money earmarked for fighting crime and protecting property against fire will soon be spent on the pensions of retired police and fire officers.

That figure could rise to 50 per cent unless there tic and immediate reforms. The money is being spent on meeting the gap between existing staff contributions and payments to retired officers.

Although the number of officers retiring has dropped slightly, the costs continue to escalate because wages are higher and people live longer. To get a pension, officers usually have to serve 30 years, but they can short cut this by retiring on med-

#### Lawyer cleared of assault on woman bouncer

A City lawyer who punched a female nightclub bouncer unconscious by mistake was cleared of assault yesterday.

Hywel Phillip, 25, was said to have deliberately lashed out at Anita Gardner at the Roadhouse nightclub in Covent Garden, London, after she tried to stop him pushing through a cloakroom queue.

The 24-year-old woman, who has been a minder for stars like Diana Ross and Eric Clapton, told Southwark Crown Court she momentarily blacked out after she fell to the floor and the lawyer began raining blows on her.

But Mr Phillip, cleared of the charges of actual bodily harm after a 15-minute jury retirement, maintained he had been acting in self-defence after being hit by a man, and had been "flabbergasted" when he realised he had struck a woman.

#### Is time-travel possible?

Time travel may not be as fanciful as it sounds if the latest mind-boggling theory from physicists proves to be correct. Scientists are beginning to take seriously the suggestion that there may be a second, hidden, dimension of time. If it could be unwrapped, by focusing a huge amount of energy into a tiny volume, the consequences would mean that, for example, an undesirable event seen looming in the "future" could simply be side-stepped.

The notion was originally put forward by physicist Cumrun Vafa from Harvard University in the United States. "At this point, it's making the formalism look nice," Mr Vafa told New Scientist magazine. "Whenever that happens in the history of physics, there's usually something behind it." It is unlikely that enough energy exists anywhere in the universe to unleash the hidden time. However, some physicists speculate that this could happen in the centre of a black hole.

# Blaze police find two dead

A murder inquiry has been set up after a man and a woman were found dead at a bungalow near Penrith, Cumbria police said yesterday.

The bodies were discovered after firefighters called to the house in the village of Troutbeck found a fierce blaze in the engine of a car inside a garage. After putting the fire out they found a man's body slumped inside and following a search of the house a woman's body was discovered on a bed. A police spokesman said neither person had been identified. but they were not thought to be local.

#### Prices rise with El Nino

British shoppers could face significant price rises for food and drink because of the socalled El Nino weather system in the Pacific, according to a report vesterday.

Weather around the world has been thrown out of kilter because of El Nino, an unusually warm water current which develops about once a decade and is this year thought to be at its worst for about 150 years.

It has already caused drought in South-east Asia and flooding in South America, and experts at the Economist Intelligence Unit believe its impact on crops such as cocoa, coffee

-3.1

and sugar will drive prices up. Just how badly the crop harvests will be affected will not be known for a few months.

But previous years in which El Nino has been strong have led to commodity price increases as high as 56 per cent, said EIU expert Karen St Jean, author of the report entitled World Commodity Forecasts - Food, Feedstuffs and Beverages.

She said: "The last bad El Nino year was 1982, and that led to 7 per cent price rises in 1983 and a further 5 per cent the year after. Shoppers can expect to see higher prices on the supermarket shelves."

Flooding and heavy rain in South America early this year, which have been blamed on El Nino, led to a 20-30 per cent increase in the UK retail price of

coffee, she added. However, the impact on prices would be cushioned by large reserves of stocks.

# An underground leak will soon get caught in our radar trap.

Stopping leakage is the top priority for us at Thames Water. But finding leaks in an area like ours presents enormous difficulties.

Many of the most serious escapes of water are deep underground where nobody can see them, amongst a forest of pipes up to 30 feet below tall buildings and busy streets.

Much of our 20,000 miles of pipe is buried in clay, too, which expands and contracts according to the changes in temperature.

In our £200 million programme to dramatically reduce leakage, we're

increasingly using state-of-the-art radar technology.

Our radar scanning equipment can send a stream of electronic pulses through the ground which will not only locate where the pipe is buried but the existence of any unusually wet area of soil.

If a leak is suspected we can use flow meters (which can pick up any unusual change in water flow), and correlators (which use electronic signals and sound) to further pinpoint the exact position. Repair teams can then go in and fix the leak.

Finding leaks more quickly through advanced technology
means we can save more water and reduce disruption both to our
customers and traffic.

If you'd like to help us by reporting a leak, please telephone Thames Water on our free 24-hour Leakline.

Just call us on 0800 714614.



# One man's heroic fight against a regime with a taste for torture rested on 3 May this year. No 'T'm a lawyer' but the police of-

Under constant surveillance by Algeria's security police, Mohamed Tahri acts as lawyer for thousands of families whose relatives women as well as men have been "disappeared" by government agents since 1991. As our correspondent found in Algiers, the police are standing at the door even when Mr Tahri talks to journalists.



Maitre Mohamed Tahri puts the number of "disappeared" at 12,000. But the moment you are tempted to dispute this terrible in a patterned black pullover figure, a young women in a with a heart-shaped broach, a white headscarf walks quietly fringe over her forehead, the through the door and whispers other sitting in a photographer's studio in a long red dress, a thinin Mr Tahri's ear. The 46-year-old lawyer lisner fringe but with the same

tens without emotion, his eyes open, delicate face. on the floor. He is a little mous-Naima and Nedjoua tachioed vole of a man with Boughaba are sisters, aged 23 sharp eyes, impressive but no and 29; both were arrested by match for the lanky "flics" who Algerian police on 12 April this have arrived at his office. I catch year. Both were court clerks, sight of them briefly; tall, thin one working for an Algiers men staring through the front judge who by misfortune was indoor, the noise of the poor Alvestigating a list of suspected giers suburb of Kouha behind "Islamists" drawn up by the them. Above Maitre Tahri, his Swiss police - and sold by a court robes hang on the wall: Swiss policemen to the Algerblack with white fur edges, a fadian intelligence services. They ing symbol of the Napoleonic were kidnapped by government law that once governed Algeria. agents outside the tribunal. But the government now is a They are thought to be alive. Mr Tahri pulls another snapshot out of his file, of a beauti-

few feet away. "She says the men have come from the commissariat of police and want to see me again," Mr Tahri mutters. On his desk there lies a file of photographs, thousands of them, men and women, the quick and the dead, all "disappeared" by the Algerian police - the very



have proof of government violence against civilians. She was 28 when she was arrested by security police on 13 December 1994, never to be seen again. Her mother has been advised by friends who have contacts in the prisons that she must not hold

# BY ROBERT **FISK**

out any hope of seeing her daughter again. Amina, they have told her, was tortured to

Each time Maitre Tahri produces a photograph, I catch sight of hundreds of others; of bland, middle-aged men, of suspected "Islamists" in beards, and girls and old men. The oldest "disappeared" in the Tahri files is 74-year-old Ahmed ful young girl with a radiant face, Aboud, arrested on 23 Februher tousled hair held back by a ary this year. The youngest is 15pink band, half-smiling at the year-old Brahim Maghraoui. photographer. Amina Beusli-A photocopy of a photomane is alleged to have taken graph shows Moussa Maddi, a

one knows why.

An attractive young women in a red dress with Princess Diana-style hair, Saida Kheroui is or was - the sister of a wanted member of an armed "Islamist" group. Her snapshot is smaller than the others. She was "disappeared" by intelligence

7 May. All that is known of her fate is that the security police, during her interrogation, broke the bones of one of her feet.

To be "disappeared" requires a definition: it is to be unheard of after arrest. Family and friends will visit the police stations of Algeria's cities in the hope of finding their loved one's place of incarceration. If after three or four months, they hear nothing, the missing man or woman is generally dead. Since the police have no knowledge of him or her, they cannot be accused of responsibility for their murder. That is what it is like to join the list of the "disappeared".

Mohamed Tahri was frightened last week that he was about to be added to the list. He had called a meeting of mothers of "disappeared" in front of Algiers' central post office. The police broke it up.

"They told me not to follow the protesters," he says to us in an ultra-quiet voice, aware that the police are still lingering at the front door. "They told me to go down a side street where there were only policemen and I was afraid I would be kidnapped. So I started shouting: 'I am a lawyer, I defend human rights - you have no right to hinder my movements'. I took out my professional card but there was a high-ranking policeman pushing me to prevent me being able to leave." Policemen surrounded Mr Tahri. "I said paraplegic in a wheelchair ar-

ficer said: 'You're not a lawyer - you're a traitor because you have contact with foreigners and the so-called human rights organisations'. When I said I refused to go down the street into which the police were trying to make me go, the officer said: 'Take him in'.

"They took me to an office at the Cavignac police station - I knew people who had died there under torture. They said to me: You are the one who gives information to Amnesty International and other organisations ... you're the one who arranges the demonstrations, who causes trouble in this country'. From there they took me to the commissariat in Colonel Amirouche street where I stayed for six hours. There they told me: You have contacts with journalists. You have contacts

with Amnesty International'." At the back of Mr Tahri's office, a thin lace curtain shields the room from the hillside above Kouba, just in case anyone should choose to take a pot-

"The threat is everywhere," he says. "A few days ago, a woman saw three of her neighbours arrested just before a human rights organisation telephoned her from abroad. When she started to speak, the line went dead. They had cut it. The threat to us is permanent. The fact that the police come to my office is a threat."

When we left, the police were still at the door. One was leaning against the wall, the other across a balustrade: tall, big eyes, one of them with a moustache, both in T-shirts. They stared at us for a second, and then turned away with just enough studied nonchalance and speed to show how guilty



Algerians who have contact with human rights organisations abroad are under Photographs: O Abbas/Magnum constant threat from the security police

MINOLTA

receive an Index Print; a sheet containing

positives of all the pictures on your roll. So you

Vectis 10

Vectis 20

Vectis 30

are able to see every picture you took

The Vectis 25 also offers a

totally new dimension to your

picture-taking. Called Select Title

Backprinting, it enables you to

record on the back of your picture

any one of thirty pre-set messages,

And what's more, you can do it

It will even record for you

What more could one possibly

ask of a camera, except possibly its price? And

the exact time and date your pictures

that, amazingly, is just £199.99.

for example 'Happy Birthday'.

in any one of twelve languages.

clearly on one print.

were taken.

Witne from the front the

a polica

brutal

photographs of cemeteries and

blown-up buildings - perhaps to

Few cameras can stand up to a sudden downpour or take kindly to a poolside splashing.

The Vectis 25 will, however. It resists water like a duck's back, so you can take it with you to places few cameras have dared to go before.

And you won't feel weighed down carrying it there either.

Being little bigger than an audio cassette, it can easily be slipped straight into your pocket or your handbag.

And when you're ready to take a picture you will have all the advantages of the new Advanced Photo System to make life simple.

Real mind blowing technology.

Remember when it took an age just to load a film? Well, with the Vectis 25, it takes just seconds.

You simply open the Û L film chamber, drop in the film, and you're all set to start shooting. You're even given a choice of three photo formats, so you can pick the one that best suits the subject you see in your viewfinder.

Nothing could be more straightforward, nor more rewarding.

Especially as Minolta's exclusive 4-element,

# Vectis 25. A watertight case for the When you get your pictures back you will

Set it to 'Close-Up' and you can be in

4 group lens design, with 4 aspheric lens Surfaces, has been incorporated into the Vectis 25. Offering you 2.5x zoom ratio. Exactly what you need to get great results.

In fact, with the Vectis 25 you'll never have to keep your fingers crossed, ever.

This new technology virtually guarantees it.

Getting in the right mode for the shot.

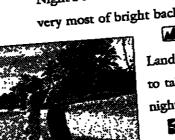
No matter what you're shooting you can set the camera so that you're sure to get it right every time.

In Auto Mode all the camera functions operate automatically. So whether you're taking a landscape or a close-up this will take total care of the technical side.

You simply concentrate on the composition.

But should you prefer to be more creative, with the Vectis 25 you can select precisely the right programme to suit the subject.

In Portrait Mode the lens automatically zooms to give you 'waist up' framing.





to 50mm



to 75mm Zoom an inch away from your eye.

as close as 40cm to your subject. Decide on Night Portrait Mode and you're able to make the very most of bright background highlights. And if you switch to Landscape Mode you're able to take sharper landscape and

night scene photographs. Then there's the built in auto-flash which also offers you a choice of modes: 'Fill-in Flash', Flash Cancel

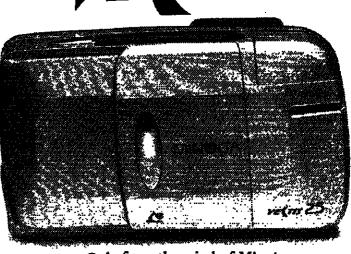
and Red-Eye Reduction. Exactly the right specs for glasses.

The Vectis 25 has a feature especially helpful for those who wear glasses.

Called the Long Eye Relief Viewfinder it makes viewing and framing more easy and comfortable. The entire subject image can be seen in the viewfinder, even with the camera held up to

And, we should add, there are a couple

of advantages you enjoy after you've taken



Only from the mind of Minolta.

The Vectis 25 is one of a range of 12 Advanced Photo System cameras from £69.99 to £499.99. Minolta (UK) Limited, Precedent Drive, Rooksley, Milton Keynes, MK13 8HF.

your pictures.

# 9/ALGERIA'S TERROR

# Witness from the front line of a police force bent on brutality

Dalilah is the first Algerian policewoman to escape from her country and tell of the torture and executions she witnessed at the hands of Algeria's intelligence services. In a flat in a London suburb, she told how she was forced to sign fake death certificates for prisoners whom she saw dying under torture.

Dalilah is used to blood. When she describes the prisoners, stripped half-naked and tied to ladders in the garage of the Cavignac police station in central Algiers, she does so with a curious detachment.

Later, when I have spent more than an hour listening to her evidence of cruelty and death, she will turn to me with a terrifying admission. "I'm being treated by a psychologist because I have bad dreams," she says. "My great passion now is to go to see horror movies - it's the only thing that interests me. I want to see blood."

to come from this attractive woman of 30 with her abundant dark black hair tied in a bunch, dandling the child of an Algerian woman friend on her knee. In your local police station, Dalilah would be a welcome member of the force. And so said: Take them to the hospishe was when she began serv- tal and say they died in a bating at the Colonel Amirouche tle.' They did the same thing says. "It's not my fault because Street police station in 1985.

that job I originally had," she ter curfew when only the police says. "I was in the intelligence department, a police detective in the Special Branch and I'd wanted to be a policewoman to serve my people since I was 12 years old."

Dalilah was trained for nine months at the Chateauneuf Higher Police School in Algiers - her father had been a police officer - and she enjoyed playing in police sports teams as well as her work as a detective.

Things started to go wrong for her during the October 1988 demonstrations for democracy and then they went wrong again – badly wrong – with the cancellation by the military-backed government of national elections that the Islamists were certain to win in 1991. Six policemen were assassinated in Algiers on 12 February 1992. Dalilah knew two of them, Elias and Mourad, both shot down in the casbah.

"I was moved to Cavignac police station near the post office and I hated what was happening there, what was happening to the police.

"They tortured people - I saw this happening. I saw innocent young people tortured like wild animals. Yes, I myself saw the torture sessions. What could I do?

"They executed people at 11 o'clock at night, people who had done nothing. They had been denounced by people who didn't get along with them. People just said 'He's a terrorist' and the man would be executed."

Dalilah talks about torture police station. like an automaton, her voice a monotone. She says she saw, over a period of months, at least 1,000 men tortured at the rate. of 12 a day, the police interrogators starting at 10am and working in shifts until 11pm.

"They tied young people to a ladder with a rope. They were always shirtless, sometimes naked. They put a rag over their face. Then they forced salty water into them. There was a tap with a pipe that they stuck in the prisoner's throat and they ran the water until the prisoners' bellies had swelled right "When I remember it, I

think how it hurt to see a human being like this - it's better to murder men than see them tortured like that."

Dalilah cries when she describes what she saw. "The torturers would say: 'You must confess that you killed so-andso' and they made the prisoners sign a confession with their eyes blindfolded - they didn't have the right to read what they were signing.

"There were prisoners who wept and said: 'I've done nothing - I have the right to a doctor and a lawyer'. When they said that, they got a fist in the mouth. Those who died were under the water torture. Their bellies were too swollen with water. Sometimes while this happened, the torturers would put broomsticks up their anuses.

"Some of the prisoners had beards, some didn't. They were all poor. The top policemen gave the order to torture - I think it was given over the phone. But they didn't use the word torture - they used to call it nakdoulou eslah - 'guest treatment'. There would be screaming and crying from the the name of God, I did nothing' or "We're all the same, we're It is an extraordinary remark Muslims like you'. They screamed and cried a lot."

Men broke and died under torture: "I saw two men who died like that on the ladder," Dalilah says. "The two bodies hung there on the ladder. They were dead and the torturer with those who were executed "I loved the job – I still love at 11 at night – it was done af- Ramadan in 1993. The men who



## BY ROBERT **FISK**

and the gendarmerie could drive around.

"I had to fill out the death certificates so the bodies could be taken out of the hospitals. I had to sign that it was a body that had been found in the forest after it had decomposed it was very bot then."

Dalilah says that she tried to protest to a superior officer, whose name she gave as Hamid. "I said to him: 'You mustn't do these things because we are all Muslims - there should at least be evidence against these people before you kill them. He said to me: My girl, you are not made for the police force - if you suspect someone, you must kill him. When you kill people, that's how you get promoted'."

The torture sessions were carried out in a garage level with the ground floor at the Cavignac

"Any cop would hit the prisoners with the butt of his Kalash (rifle). Some of the prisoners went completely mad from being tortured. Everyone who was brought to the Cavignac was tortured - around 70 per cent of the cops there saw all this.

They participated. "Although the torture was the job of the judiciary police, the others joined in. The prisoners would be 20 to 30 to a cell and they would be brought one by one to the ladder, kicked in the ribs all the time. It was inbuman.



Line up: Over a period of months, the police tortured at least 1,000† men. Dalilah, who had to fill out the death certificates of those who died. She had to say that the bodies had been found, in the forest after they, had decomposed

> Photograph? O Abbas/Magnum

got a piece of bread every two days. There was no medicine. Every prisoner, according to the law, has the right to a doctor. But they would be returned to their cells covered in blood."

According to Dalilah, women prisoners were taken for torture to a special section of the Chateauneuf police station called the National Organisaprisoners. They would shout: 'In tion for the Suppression of Criminality, where Algerian military security police prevented all but those with special passes from entering. "You had to be a high-ranking officer to get in there because of the way they treated women," Dalilah says. "They killed there too, but I don't know any more."

Dalilah's tragedy is a personal one. "I can't sleep in the dark because I'm afraid," she my fiancé was murdered during did this to him were dressed as policemen - and they killed him because he was a policeman. They kill without reason."

Who are 'they', I ask? And she replies: "That's the big question.

"My friend Nacera was letting her flat to a policewoman called Hamida and she received a threat letter - apparently from armed 'Islamists' - saying: If you protect the police, you're dead.' They gave her one month (to evict Hamida). Then on 12 July 1994, they shot them both in Nacera's car in the Cité Garridi."

But it was torture that destroyed Dalilah's life - and which proved her undoing.

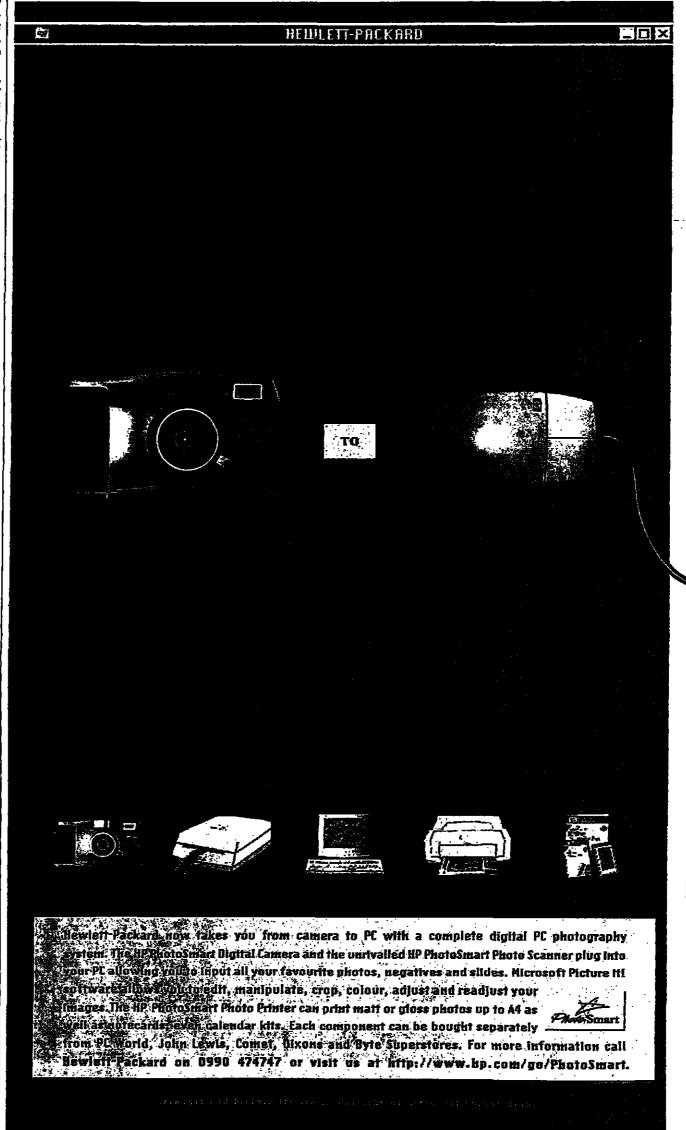
"There was a group of elderly people who were tortured," she says. "I couldn't stand to see it, especially one man of about 55 whose arm was rotting. He had gangrene and he smelled very bad. I couldn't bear it and I went and bought him some penicillin and put it on his arm because I thought it would help.

"There were another six people in his cell who had been tortured - it smelled like death in there. But another policeman had seen me and I asked him not to say anything. You see, we didn't have the right to talk to prisoners - only to hit them.

"But the policeman wrote a report to the commissioner who called me in and said my case would go to the national commissioner. He said: 'Maybe you'll go to prison for helping terrorists'. The man I helped was freed afterwards - which showed he was innocent."

Armed 'Islamists' - four young men who turned up at her mother's home in a Golf car - had meanwhile targeted Dalilah, demanding she hand over her police pistol within 15

When Dalilah asked for police protection, she was told that "everyone is in the same situation". She slept in police stations at night. Then she slipped from home one night and bribed her way onto a boat for Europe, on the run from both the Algerian security forces "In the cells, the prisoners and the Islamist guerrillas.



HEWLETT PACKARD

# **Cadbury loses** Swiss bar wars

Cadbury yesterday lost its "bar wars' legal action against the Swiss chocolate industry.

A High Court judge ruled that the British firm had been "passing off" one of its own brands as Swiss confectionery. and gave the company two months to sell existing stocks.

Mr Justice Laddie agreed with the manufacturers Suchard and Linds, and Switzerland's chocolate industry's trade association, Chocosuisse, that the British public could be fooled into thinking that Cadbury's "Swiss Chalet" bar was genuinely Swiss. The ruling means Swiss" chocolate must mean just that - made in Switzerland.

Awarding costs of up to £1m against Cadbury, the judge said he had concluded "that a substantial number of members of the public who regard Swiss chocolate as the name for a group of products of repute with be confused into thinking that Swiss Chalet is a member of that group by reason of the use of

the name Swiss Chalet". The huge sums of money that Swiss chocolate firms have been prepared to spend over a modestly-sized bar of honey flavoured milk chocolate - with small pieces of almond nougat - show the importance they

The chocolate manufacturer attach to one of the country's key industries.

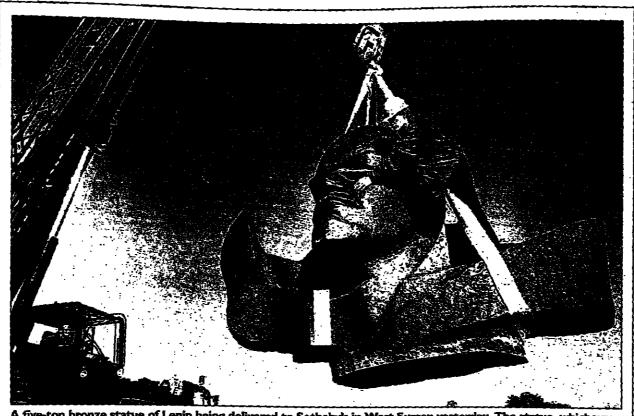
Mr Justice Laddic said: Bearing in mind all the cvidence, I have come to the conclusion that the words 'Swiss chocolate' have acquired in England a distinct reputation.

"Although it refers to chocolate which emanates from Switzerland, the plaintiffs have proved that to a significant part of the public here those words denote a group of products of distinctive reputation."

Cadbury later played down the importance of the case and said that, while surprised and disappointed to lose, the product was of negligible importance to its trade. A spokesman added: "No one will miss it."

Swiss Chalet bars were produced "rotationally" with other variety bars such as Grand Seville and Black Forest and had not been on shop shelves since the spring, he said. The packaging included a picture of the snow-capped Matterhorn in Switzerland with a chalet in a valley below.

The ruling follows close on the heels of a vote by Euro MPs aimed at forcing British manufacturers to change the name of milk chocolate so as to reflect its vegetable fat content.



A five-ton bronze statue of Lenin being delivered to Sotheby's in West Sussex yesterday. The statue, which was erected in the Latvian town of Preili, will be auctioned next May (estimate £12,000-£18,000) Photograph: Jeff Rayner

#### Lorry drivers facing new French blockades

British lorry drivers are facing massive news indeed. It now looks like massive disdisruption on the Continent after pay talks between French truckers and employers broke down yesterday.

Road-blocks could paralyse much of European traffic from this weekend with truck drivers due to begin their action on Sunday night. Daniel Hodges, of the Road --- Michael Streeter Haulage Association, said: "It is very bad

ruption on Europe's roads is inevitable. This is set to be an absolute disaster for the British haulage industry. Militant French drivers are guarding blockades at ports and borders and we will be looking at massive

disruption on all France's main arteries. "We are urging all sides to resolve their difficulties as speedily as possible."

Last year's 12-day strike, when hundreds of lorries were trapped at blockades, cost the British haulage industry £1.5m and it is feared this weekend's strike action could have even greater repercussions.

Neil Kinnock, the EU transport commissioner, has written to the French government reminding it of the EU law that it must ensure free movement of goods.

# More council fraud is uncovered

The number of local government frauds detected last year rose by 25 per cent to 208,000 cases at a cost of £76m, the Audit Commission reports today. Benefit fraud alone accounted for £68m of this.

But with most fraud going undetected, the commission announced that auditors will be undertaking a special audit of 400 councils during the next 12 months to assess their arrangements for preventing and de-

tecting housing benefit fraud. Using computerised data matching techniques and prevention measures can have dramatic results, the commission

Concerted action by councils and the Universities and Colleges Admissions Services (UCAS) slashed student award fraud by 80 per cent, from £4.9m to £0.9m. The UCAS application screening service is used by local education authorities to check applications before students are granted an award. This identified potentially fraudulent applications

valued at £2m. Earlier this year, 300 councils took part in an experiment using computer technology to combat fraudsters, saving £15m. Data matching enabled

councils to identify people who

were claiming benefits, such as housing benefit, in more than one council. In Manchester, where there are several local authorities, the amount of money saved rose by 30 per cent. Savings across London boroughs rose by 50 per cent.

The report shows that only I per cent of fraud is committed by council staff.

The commission pinpointed new areas of concern, including organised fraudsters intercepting and altering cheques. "Although the amounts involved are small (slightly more than £1m) in comparison with total expenditure by councils, there has been a sharp increase in this

type of fraud." Frauduleut payments to suppliers and contractors rose almost three-fold. These include overcharging for goods, and contractors charging for work not carried out. One subcontractor submitted almost 1,000 false invoices.

Andrew Foster, controller of the Audit Commission, said councils had done well in improving the detection of fraud, but added: "There is still a great deal to be done by local and central government. Prevention is the key."

--- Glenda Cooper. Social Affairs Correspondent

# 15% AYEAR?

Well, yes you could do it. That's if you take advantage of the FTSE Challenger. It's a new Bond that gives you access to the growth potential of the stockmarket, by linking your investment to the FTSE 100 Index. Here's how it works:

- Every year, we measure the average\* increase in the value of the FTSE 100.
- If this increase is less than 5%, or even if the Index falls, you simply receive no growth.
- · However, if the increase is 5% or more, you receive 15% growth. To put this into context, if the FTSE Challenger had been available in every 5 year period since 1984, you would, on average, have received a 15% return in 3 years of the 5 year term. That said, past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance.

What's more, provided you hold your investment for the full 5 year term, Abbey National Life guarantees to return 95% of your capital (your original investment less 5% initial charge), and lock in any gains each year, safe from further stockmarket movements.

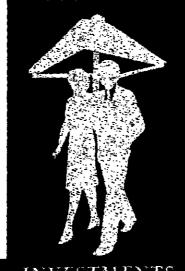
The FTSE Challenger is available exclusively through Abbey National Direct with investments starting from £7,500. The Bond is available until 22 November 1997, but funds are limited, so it could sell out sooner.

To see how you could benefit call Abbey National Direct on 0800 30 20 30, from Monday to Friday 8am to 9pm or Saturday 9am to 4pm and quote reference A611, or return the coupon below to the address shown.

\*Yearly growth in the FTSE 100 ludex will be based on the percentage growth in the Index comparing the value of the index at the beginning of each yearly period, and the average Index value over the last 3 months of each period. A full definition is provided in the Standard Provisions for the Bond, which is available on request.



M116



INVESTMENTS

The Abber National FTSE Challenger is provided by Abber National Life pic which is the sole provider of the guarantees described above and is regulated by the Personal Investment disthorate. If you cash in your Bond during the term, you may get back less than you invested. If you excash during the early rears, you may get back significantly less than you invested. ABBEY NATIONAL PLC, WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY, ONLY SELLS ITS OWN LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSION AND UNIT TRUST PRODUCT 'FTSE' and 'Footsie' are trademarks of the London Stock Exchange Limited and The Financial Times Limited and are used by FTSE International Limited under licence. Althey National and the Umbre Louple symbol are trademarks of Abbey National ple. Abbey House, Baker Street, London, NW1 6XL, United Kingdom. To assist us in improving our service we may record or monitor all telephone call

Please complete and send to Abbey National Direct (FTSE Challenger), Freepost GW8275, 287 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5BR.

## Evans show censured for 'lewd remarks'

Broadcasting Standards Council ruled yesterday.

The American "shock-jock" been allowed to make lewd to her I'll make love to you on

Chris Evans has fallen foul of sexual references on the protelevision watchdogs for the gramme, it said. Stem told fourth time over his television Evans he had met Evans' forprogramme, TFI Friday, the mer wife, Carol McGiffin, and planned to bring her to the studio and make love to her.

He said: "She's spruced her-Howard Stern should not have self up since she left you. I said

my lap while Chris watches." The BSC said the conversation had been inappropriate for teatime viewing.

The BBC2 drama serial This Life has also been attacked by viewers for showing a graphic gay love scene but the BSC did not uphold their complaints.

# DAILY POEM

#### The Poetry of a Root Crop

by Charles Kingsley

Underneath their eider-robe Russet swede and golden globe, Feathered carrot, burrowing deep, Steadfast wait in charmed sleep: Treasure-houses wherein lie, Locked by angels' alchemy, Milk and hair, and blood, and bone, Children of the barren stone: Children of the flaming Air, With his blue eye keen and bare, Spirit-people smiling down On frozen field and toiling town Toiling town that will not heed God His voice for rage and greed; Frozen fields that surpliced lie, Gazing patient at the sky; Like some marble carven nun, With folded hands when work is done, Who mute upon her tomb doth pray. Till the resurrection day.

This week's poems come from the new, 800-page Penguin Book of Victorian Verse, edited by Daniel Karlin (Allen Lane/The Penguin Press, £25). Charles Kingsley, author of The Water Babies and Hereward the Wake, Christian Socialist reformer and professor of modern history at Cambridge, published his Collected Poems in 1872.

#### Diana burial park to open

Althorp Park, where Diana. Princess of Wales is buried, is to be opened to the public for two months next summer, the Spencer family announced yesterday.

The burial site on the island on a lake in the Northamptonshire park will be on view, but not accessible to the public.

The opening date, 1 July, coincides with the Princess's birthday and the park will remain open until 30 August. The following day, the anniversary of her death, will be preserved as a private, family day.

A spokeswoman for the Spencers said an appropriate memorial to the Princess would be situated in the park, but it had not yet been decided what it would be.

"Visitors will be invited to apply for admission in advance of the opening dates, but no applications can be considered until details are announced in the New Year."

	STAY IN TOUCH . STAY IN POCKET
	NO
	BILL!
	SAVE PLUS INSTINCT PLUS INSTIN
	NO CONTRACT
	> NO MONTHLY BILLS EVER > NO CONNECTION CHARGES
ent ed,	P 3037 BUY THE PAGER
rs.	MINICA! PAGERS
	Pagers from £39.99 available of Argos, The Link, Dixons, Currys Superstores, Index, John Lewis Partnetship, Tandy, Staples, Globus Office World and other PageOne authorised dealers.
  - 	For further information FreeCall 0500 505 505
_1   ■	The control of the co

'er 'lewd remai

Di2:::

Darkii

# Progressive school baffled by inspectors' censure







Closure threat: Pupils at Summerhilli, Suffolk, opt to make their own bikes rather than attend lessons, and top right, enjoy a break or play basketball. Inspectors have told the school to raise standards or close Photograph: Brian Harrist

The school that led the way in an experiment of progressive education is under threat because of poor results.

Lucy Ward, Education Correspondent, went to Suffolk to visit the school and talk to pupils

because they wore suits and ties," says Oli, a 15-year-old Ties mean trouble at the 76year-old school, an experiment

ry since the school's foundation have warned them that David by the Scottish educationalist A S. Neill — was serious.

Unless it improved standards of literacy and numeracy among younger pupils it ernment's register of approved independent schools and forced

In the brick schoolhouse set a scruffy, wood-panelled room

**Green Flag** 

IF WE'RE FASTER

AND CHEAPER THAN

THE AA OR RAC

WHY JOIN THEM?

http://www.greenflag.co.uk

rai, no. N7J12 and your credit/debit card number

THE INDEPENDENT

WANT SOME ADVICE ON YOUR TAX

**RETURN! TRY OUR NEW** 

FAXBACK SERVICE

RELOCATION EXPENSES

& BENEFITS GUIDE

0891 448 901

COMPANY CAR BENEFITS

0891 448 902

MOBILE PHONES/COMPANY/VANS/MEDICAL

INSURANCE/TRANSFER OF ASSETS

0891 448 903

From the handset of your fax machine dial the

appropriate number and await the instructions to press

the start button. Having completed that procedure,

replace the handset on your fax machine and your

All calls are charged at 50p per minute

information will start to appear within a few seconds.

**Motoring Assistance** 

in 12 acres of Suffolk woodland, pupils and staff are outraged and perplexed by the judgement. The inspectors, who called for a day last summer, were the latest in a long line to fail to appreciate Summerhill's educational philosophy, said and daughter of the school's

By focusing on standards at fixed ages — the tough three Rs "You could tell the inspectors yardstick by which English state promise," says Mrs Readhead. primaries are measured - they ignored Summerhill kids' pupil at Summerhill school. propensity to catch up with a handful of GCSEs at 16.

founder.

The fact that the greatest in progressive education where threat to the school's survival freedom means no uniform has come under a Labour govand no lessons, if pupils choose. ernment is also baffling Sum-This time, the inspectors' merhill staff. Cannier state was bullied. verdict — never complimenta- school teachers could probably Blunkett's "zero tolerance of failure" would not stop at the Suffolk border.

With six months' grace to address inspectors' concerns, Mrs would be struck off the Gov- Readhead is, in true New fast as they need to." Labour style, drawing up an action plan. Some concessions have been made. The 'lounge',

where staff and children hold weekly meetings to devise the school's laws has been carpeted after health and safety concerns, though they were happy with its original boarded floor.

But some Summerhill traditions, notably the principle of Zoe Readhead, head teacher keeping lessons optional, remain non-negotiable. "That has been central to the school since its foundation and I will close the school rather than com-

> Only a vote by pupils for compulsory lessons could make her change her mind, and that scems unlikely.

James, 13, who came to the school last term, says he attends more classes now than at his Kent secondary school where he

Busy in the workshop preparing for the school's Haleverything is what you want it to be - everything is how you plan it. The inspectors didn't realise everybody can progress as

At 11am on a Wednesday morning kids are swinging precariously from a rope attached to the school's towering Big Beech tree, while others repair bikes from a pile of beaten up BMXs and racers.

The idea, says Oli, is to use the wheels and handlebars to customise your own machine a concept not a million miles from A. S. Neill's vision of child-led education.

In truth, though inspectors may ask, staff could not provide precise levels of attendance if they tried, since accurate register keeping is impossible when children slip in and out of lessons as they choose.

In most cases a period of "dossing about" is followed by a return to the classroom, at least until the next sunny day, and staff keep a "special attention list" for any absentees causing concern.

However, the school's action plan is likely to give ground and promise to increase monitoring of attendance and performance despite Mrs Readhead's concerns that strength "cannot be defined by tick boxes".

Children, she says, "learn the sense of responsibility by living in a self-governing community' Old Summerhillians and

sympathisers of A.S. Neill's vision of a school where "children could develop free from fear" are rallying against the closure threat

Some of the main supporters come from Japan, Taiwan and Korea, the countries whose traditionalist education systems David Blunkett and Tony Blair extol.

As a last resort, Mrs Readhead has a letter left by her father to be sent to inspectors after his death in 1973 asking for understanding of Summerbill's

unique character. The letter was never posted, because Mrs Readhead could not identify an individual to blame for the criticisms made

of the school. After the latest inspection, she is finally considering send-

# "CLOSE YOUR EYES AND IMAGINE...

You are strapped in a wheel chair to stop you falling out. You are unable to move

your legs, your body, your arms, your hands or your head. You can't move any

of your facial muscles. You can't swallow so that saliva runs unchecked down

your chin. You hear a buzzing: a wasp lands on your cheek. It crawls across

your cheek and up the side of your nose. Now you feel it slowly moving down

the corner of your mouth. It

continues to move up the side of

your face towards your nostrils.

You're unable to call for help

because your throat and tongue

muscles are also paralysed...



Annie Lindsell, Motor Neuron Disease sufferer and supporter of voluntary euthanasia, in a speech at the House of Commons describing the experience of a friend who died of the disease.

NOW IMAGINE THAT IT WILL ONLY GET WORSE. SHOULDN'T YOU HAVE A CHOICE?"

If, like me, you believe in the right of people to choose death with dignity, you can best work for a change in the law, and an end to unnecessary suffering, by supporting the Voluntary Buthanasia Society. Join NOW.

Please make me a member and keep me informed on the campaign. I enclose £10 annual subscription (joint-

mémbership £15) made payable to VES.

Please send to Annie Lindsell, Voluntary Euthanasia Society.

13 Prince of Wales Terrace, London W8 5PG.



ON THIS <u>WIDES</u>CREEN TV 2 MONTH

# PHILIPS 28PW6332C 28" WIDESCREEN TV

- 66cm visible screen size. Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound.
- 6 widescreen viewing modes. Fastext for easy access to Teletext information services.
- Front headphone socket. Was £999.99. £899.99.

**SALE PRICE** 

GRUNDIG T70755
28' DOLBY PRO-LOGIC
SURROUND SOUND TV
66cm visible screen size.

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

Y NOS TOSSUE. 9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

SONY DCRPC7
DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA
Was £1999.99.
In store

The control of the contr

44x 2008 Was £79999 In-store Price £74999

**VOUCHER PRICE** 

£599.99

ee.**699**3 0013

CATION UCX10 H-8 CAMCORDER WITH

Canon ucx40H-8 CAMCORDER WITH

TOSHIBA 257708 25" DOLEY PRO-LOSIC

CAMCORDERS

SAVE # £400

Was £799.99. £649.99.

In-store Price

SUBSOUND SOUND TY 59cm visible

ON THIS CAMCORDE

#### SANYO VMEX580 8mm CAMCORDER WITH 16x POWER ZOOM

 Hi-Fi stereo sound. 3 lux low light capability.

OPTION\*

- Date/time insert. Was.£549.99.£479.99.
- In-store Price £429.99. INCLUDES £80 OF FREE ACCESSORIES

**VOUCHER PRICE** 





ADDITIONAL

teres Satellite Terms and Conditions. Free fully installed Three same were same continues free only used on Sky Satellite System when you spend £199 or more at a Disma store and subscribe to any Sky Channel Package for a minimum of the store and subscribe to any Sky Channel Package for a minimum of the store o 2 month period from £1199 per month. Prices may vary. A £12

12 month period from £11.99 per month, Prices may vary. A £12 connection charge is payable with your first subscription. You will not be charged for standard installation. (Extra-cabling or will not be charged for standard installation. (Extra-cabling or brackets will incur a charge if required). Offer is open only to brackets aged 18 or over, subject to status, and is not available individuals aged 18 or over, subject to status, and is not available to previous or existing subscribers. Subscription does not to previous or existing subscriber not open to pubs, clubs and include pay-per-view events. Offer not open to pubs, clubs and include pay-per-view events. Important – cancellation of your other similar establishments. Important – cancellation of your entitle Sky to charge the full retail price of the satellite equipment and installation. For full datails of the offer see our in-store leaflet.

HANDSETS

HAGENUK HOMEHANDY DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE Digitally Enhanced Cordless Technology

- Up to 300 metre range.
- Up to 300 minutes talktime/ 40 hours standby time.
- 10 number memory. Call duration monitor on display. Was £139.99.

**SALE PRICE** 



PHILIPS XALIO VOX DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE WITH DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE

\*INTEREST FREE OPTION Account is interest free if repaid in full before (or with) the 6th, 9th, 12th or 18th monthly payment according to the Option Period indicated on the relevant product.

Typical Example: Cash price £799,99. 20% deposit of £160. Loan amount £639,99. (TOTAL PAYABLE £1198.72 APR 29.5%)

O%

Emusa Pay 12 monthly payments of £21.64 and the balance of £380.31 before for with and the balance of £380.31 before for with the 2th monthly payment. (Toron. payable £799.99 particles to 0%) All loans subject to status. Minimum deposit 10% on loans over £1,000. Written credit quotations available on request from: Dept. IFO/MK, Maylands Avenue, Hemal Hempstead, Hems HP2 7TG.

(Applicants must be 18 or over; 21 in Northern Instanct)



MATSUI 14VIT 14° COLOURTY SALEPRICE WITH TELETEXT 34cm visible

MATSUI 1436 £119.99 14" REMOTE SAVE
CONTROL TV
34cm visible screen £5 SONY KVATI 14" PORTABLE TV 20 .209.se SCREEN SIZE. DIGITAL CAMERAS

SAVE # £200 E200 FUJI

DS-7 DIGITAL CAMERA Was £499.99. £399.99. n-store Pric

CASIO QVI00 DIGITAL CAMERA Was £499.95: £399.99. In-store Price £349.99. MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION CHORLES THE STREET THE OPTION

SAVE TO £ 20



1100 CORDLESS PHONE WITH DIGITAL answer! Machine

BEEMARC ATLANTA 150 CORDLESS PHONE \$ALEPRICE 259.99 WATCH OUT FOR OUR

MATSUI SALE PRICE

14" COMBRIED TV AND VIDEO 34cm visible screen size. Was £289.99. E EXCLUSIVE TO DISC RETAIL LTD. PHILIPS TELETEXT 34cm visible Was £36995 £349255 £33935 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION

PHILIPS 1416314 COMERTED TY AND £20 £379.99 TELETEXT 34cm visible screen size. **ZOOM CAMERAS** SAVE TO E70

£70

ADVANCED PHOTO SYSTEM
ZOOM CAMERA VOUCHER PRICE <u> 199.99</u> Was £269.99. n-store Price £249.99. FUJI FOTONEX 250 ADVANCED PHOTO SYSTEM ZOOM £149.99 £20

MIRANDA AP10 35mm COMPACT CAMERA PRICE £29.99 £20 **ANSWER MACHINES** SAVE # £10



SALEPRICE DIGITAL ANSWERING £29.99 MACHINE Was £39.99.

# Belacina solo £18.99 ANSWER! £6

MINI HI-FI SAVE TO £70

- - - ·

NSX-S50 CD MEN HI-FI Was £299.99. SONY MAK-10300 CO MERCHAFI Was £44999 in-sto Price £39999 9 MONTHS MTE 内压 OPTION AIWA NSX-AV75 DOLEY PRO-LOGIC CD NEWS 19-FI Was £449.99, 18

£50 £399.e VIDEOS SAVE #8 £50

SONY SALE PRICE SLVE720 4-HEAD NICAM **49**.99 £379.99.

MATSUI VX1105 LONGPLAYVIDEO WITH REMOTE SA CONTROL Was £139,99. JVC HRJ635 SAVE SALEPRICE 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VEDEO Was 524995 532999 G MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION"

SLR CAMERAS SAVE TO £30

CATION EOS 500 TWN AUTOFOCUS SLR CAMERA OUTFIT **VOUCHER PRICE** in-store Price £399.99. <u>£369.99</u>

Nikon AF230 CANTERA £44.99 n-store Price £49.99 OLYMPUS XB3 CAMERA OUTHT SAVE £3 £39.99 n-store Price £44.99.

**PAGERS** SAVE £10 PHILIPS



BT EASYREACH ALPHA EXPRESS **ALPHANUNERIC** Stores up to

to messages Was £79.99. INSTINCT PLUS Was £49.99 £10

\$ALE PRICE **29**,99

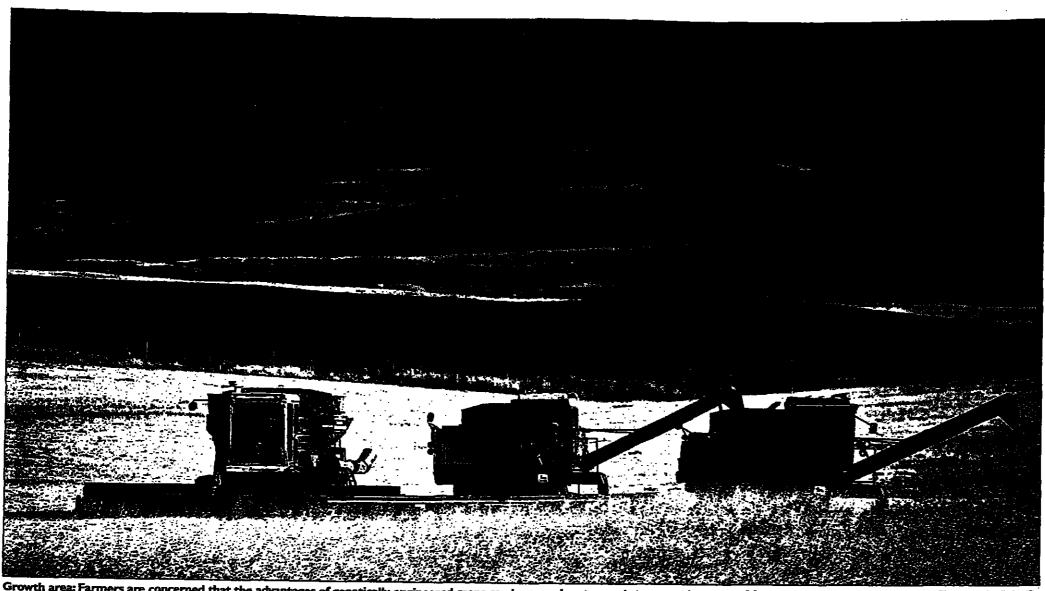
-1.7. (1979-1-7)

Look out for the special voucher savings on selected products throughout this advertisement. Simply take this advert to any Dixons store to claim your discount. One woucher saving per purchase. Some voucher offers are an alternative to existing trade in voucher saving per parcialse. Joine routing ones are an alternative to existing trade-in-offers. Not for use with other offers, Branch use only, Discount using Code 4 (Head Office offer). HURRY! These voucher prices valid only until Saturday 1st November 1997.

**VOUCHER SPECIALS!** 

There's a Great Deal going on

Web site: www.dixons.co.uk



#### Photograph: Colorific

#### WHO PAYS FOR THE **FAILED** CROPS?

Who foots the bill when a transgenic crop fails? That's the question now being argued by farmers in Mississippi and by Monsanto, the agribusiness company, after thousands of hectares of genetically modified cotton crops either shed their bolls or else developed small, malformed bolis.

The cotton contains a gene for resistance to Monsanto's Roundup herbicide, meaning that farmers could kill weeds in the field without worrying about it killing their crop.

But for reasons which are still unclear, 12,000 hectares of the transgeni plants - out of a total of 320,000 planted for the first time this year - have failed in Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana and Tennessee. Local reports suggest that normal cotton, without the extra gene, has not been affected. "Cotton right across the road of a different variety was not affected," Robert McCarty, director of Mississippi's Bureau of Plant Industry told New Scientist magazine.

A lawyer for Mississippi farmers says their losses could total millions of dollars, and says that Monsanto is trying to play down the problem.

But the company said only a few thousand hectares have been affected, and that malformed bolls are confined to its transgenic crop.

# Superweed fear as genetic plants cross over to the wild

Genes resistant to nerbicides can cross from specially engineered crops to weed species, say French scientists. It is a finding which puts a question mark over a burgeoning business, Charles Arthur. asks whether the day of coming.

Although the French team says the chance of this process happening under normal conditions is rare, its formal finding confirms the frequently repeated complaints of green campaigners: that commercial food growers have ignored the possible hazards involved in using scientific technologies which are relatively unproven.

The scientists, based at the National Agricultural Research Institute in Le Rheu, France, took a transgenic oilseed rape plant containing a gene conferring resistance to glusofinate ammonium, or Basta, and

species, the wild radish weed. associated with this technology." They found that over four gen- He insisted there is no chance erations the resistance gene became incorporated into the weeds until it could spread among non-hybrid weeds.

This experimental proof suggests that transgenic crops designed to be resistant to a particular herbicide could have

the Genetics Forum, which opposes transgenic crops.

But Colin Merritt, UK technical manager of the bioindustry company Monsanto, insisted that the finding, reported today in the scientific journal Nature, will have no adverse effect on the company's use of crops genetically engineered to be resistant to its Roundup

"Roundup blocks a particular enzyme found only in particular organisms," he said yesterday. "That means that resistance to it can't be developed directly. The benefits

of a resistant "superweed"

Monsanto has attracted criticism from green and consumer groups in Europe over its supply of a transgenic soya plant to US farmers last year. The soya has a gene which is resistant to a limited useful life before their Roundup. But farmers did not genetic advantage is passed on separate the genetically altered crop from the normal crop "This is something that we when they harvested it last auhave been worried about for a turnn - thus going against the while," said Susan Casey of express wishes of many consumers, who want foods made from or containing genetically modified components to be clearly labelled.

Julie Sheppard, of the Consumers' Association, said: "It has been recognised for some time that you could get this sort of herbicide resistance crossing between unrelated species to give herbicide tolerance. The problem is that field trials are usually short-term and limited in size - whereas in agriculture you're planting these crops for years, over huge tracts of land. When you have a monoculture, you increase the risk of 'outgreatly outweigh the problems crossing of genes occurring."

# Why potatoes could be the future of paint

**Putting potatoes into** paint is the latest brainwave to tackle giobai warming. it's not science fiction – ICl's **Dulux division has** almost got it cracked. Charles Arthur, Science Editor, explains how white can be green in the world of decorating.

Painting the walls with potatoes will soon be the province not only of muruly children, but also of sensible, environmentally aware adults. Dulux is developing a household paint which replaces up to 25 per cent of the petroleum based chemicals now used in paints with starch, derived from crops including potatoes, wheat and maize.

Normal interior paints currently use vinyl and acrylic derived from petroleum-based chemicals: these solidify when exposed to air because they form long-chained molecules. Now chemists at ICI have found a way to replace those molecules with others from starch-based crops. Paints made this way are starch component is bound into the polymerised molecules.

Initially, bacteria and fungi cannot break this down, meaning that in dry conditions the paint does not rot on the walls. But the Dulux team has discovered a problem of lowered water resistance compared to standard paints, which they think is caused by the starch breaking down into its components - complex sugar molecules. "If you have too much free sugar in a paint, water has a field day with it," Philip Taylor, an ICI research chemist, told New Scientist magazine.

But Ray Leggetter, the UK technical manager, said yesterday that the company was optimistic that this problem can be overcome", adding that "a move to commercialisation will take at least two years".

A further problem the team faces is producing it in any other colour than white. "We still have a lot of work to do on tinting," Mr Taylor said.

Technical hurdles apart, a decision on exactly when to start selling the paints could depend largely on the price of oil: as this products could be a reasonable petroleum-based ones.

as standard paints because the alternative, despite their high er costs at present

> ICI's new paint is part of a long-standing drive by the company towards developing prodtainability" - that is, made from renewable resources such as crops and wood rather than from fossil fuels. An advantage of starch-based paints would be that they could be composted which might prove attractive to green consumers, or if new laws force companies to make more biodegradable products. Millions of gallons of unused or dried-up vinyl paints currently have to be disposed of in public dumps, where they are resistant to decay.

The development is another in the growing effort by large corporations to turn away from products and technologies based on fossil fuels, and develop replacements derived from plentiful or renewable sources.

Recently, major oil companies have announced substantial investments in solar energy, and yesterday US researchers announced that they have developed a system to make solid parts for cars and trucks using starts to rise, biosustainable soya-derived plastics to replace



# Just William's mutant egg gives Tonetone a pecking

The Continuing Adventures of Tonetone head. "Gosh Mowy!" he exclaims. "What the Boy Prime Minister, episode 15. on earth is that? It's got the body of a Ronetone has had a busy summer. He has saved an ancient monarchy from collapse, appointed a drugs tear to combat the evil Rastapopoulos, and worn jeans in Tuscany. His white dog, Mowy, has even saved Northern Ireland. Now they have both been called back to the House of Commons, where strange things are afoot.

Just William, chapter 7. It was, thought William, a rather fine catabult. From the first moment that he and Duncan had first seen it in the window of Mr Jenk's General Stores, William had coveted it. Through acts of quite exceptional goodness he had finally saved up the necessary amount - two shillings

#### POLITICAL SKETCH DAVID ARONOVITCH

and sixpence - to purchase the object of his attentions. Now it was his, and William was happy.

"Mowy!" says Tonctone, "Can all that applause be for us?" Mowy barks her assent joyfully. Tonetone modestly takes thud the missiles buried themselves in a bow. "Now, what's the problem?" he asks Cookulus. "We are being terrorised by a mad mutant egg!" replies Cookulus squeakily, "we expect it back any minute!" "There must be something we can do!" exclaims Tonetone.

was one feat above all that was to be ac- Prime Minister. "Come on. egg!" complished with the aid of his new catapult. As he strode into the Old Barn, hairs akimbo, it was the settling of scores with his old enemies, those appalling swots the Tony Blairites, that was uppermost in his mind.

Tonetone looks up from his seat, and sees a curious sight coming towards him.

boy, but the head of an egg!" "Whoaah!" replies Mowy, excitedly.

"Billions of blue blistering barnacks!" ejaculates Captain Prescott, "it must be something spawned by that meteorite which fell into the sea off the South Pole last year, and which no expedition has yet managed to find!"

in some ways William had always nursed a secret admiration for Tony Blair. Behind the transparent honesty, and beyond the well-scrubbed neck, there was a certain ruthless deviousness and epidermal grubbiness which appealed to William. But he could not afford for sentiment to be his master now.

In front of both gangs - the Outlaws and the Blairites - he squared up to the other boy. "Jus' you jolly well watch this!" he warned, fitting a pebble to his catapult, and drawing back the elastic.

The mutant egg approaches Tonctone, cheered on by a crowd of giant stick insects. Tonetone is about to ask whetherit comes in peace, when it jumps up and pecks him on the arm! Exclamation mark! thinks Tonetone. A pecking egg!

Even with an inferior weapon. William was no mean shot. Armed with a catapult of sterling craftmanship, and pebbles of exceptional roundness and smoothness, however, the determined Outlaw could not miss. With a hearty the centre of their target. "Huh!" said William, standing back, "I'd jus' like to see you beat that!"

Tonetone is beginning to feel sorry for the egg. Five times now it has leapt up as high as its little legs will carry it, and As far as William was concerned there noisily knocked its shell against the Boy exclaims Tonetone, "why not give up?" Spent, the mutant egg subsides. Once again Tonetone has triumphed.

The clang of stone on metal told the whole story. Tony Blair's shot had sailed far wide of the mark - William was the victor.

"Oh William!" said Violet Eliza-A huge question mark forms above his beth, "I think you're tho thexthy!"



Plenty to reveal: Michael Heseltine could drop a number of bombshells Photograph: Brian Harris

# Heseltine memoirs threaten to expose Tory secrets

opponent has a number of cipitated her downfall in 1986.

of government, Mr Heseltine pressed West Country helicopter knew all the inside secrets of the manufacturer, and blew into a final Major years, and his mem-fully-fledged Cabinet split over oirs could well be the first to ex- co-operation with Europe. In the pose the definitive story of the end, Mr Heseltine felt com-

That task will be made easier by the involvement of his collaborator on the book Anthony Leon Brittan, then Secretary of Howard, of the Times, who was State for Trade and Industry, was

Michael Heseltine, the former editor of the Crossman Diaries forced to resign. Sir Leon's dedeputy prime minister, is writing and biographer of Rab Butler, partment had leaked the confihis memoirs and Margaret another former Conservative Thatcher's most lethal Tory deputy prime minister. Mr Heseltine remains MP for Henley. tempt to destabilise Mr Heselhombshells that he could drop on but since May he has resumed his the former prime minister, not chairmanship of Haymarket least about the Westland heli- Press, the magazine publishing copter row that could have pre- company he built up in the 1960s.

The Westland affair started As Deputy Prime Minister, with a relatively minor problem with a finger in every political pie over the fate of a financially-Tories' May election débacle. pelled to walk out of the Cabinet, and resign as Secretary of by John Major, and Mr Hesel-State for Defence, while Sir

dential advice of a government law officer in a calculated attine, his Cabinet colleague, and Tory MPs were so outraged that it was necessary to sacrifice Sir Leon to calm them down. But at one critical point, Mrs Thatcher told a colleague that she might even have to resign.

Mrs Thatcher won that battle, but the Heseltine autobiography, will also provide the inside story on his 1990 challenge to her leadership - which brought about her replacement tine's return to Cabinet. - Anthony Bevins

Political Editor

# Green taxes planned to curb car use

'Green taxes' to curb car use will be proposed in a Budget consultation paper by the Chancellor next month. Colin Brown, Chief Political Correspondent, heard John Prescott, Deputy Prime Minister, warn that hard choices lie

A steep increase in duty on petrol could be included in a "green" Budget to be published by the Chancellor next month, to curb car use and meet Britain's ambitious target for reducing carbon dioxide emissions which cause global warming.

ahead to save the planet.

Gordon Brown committed the Government to annual rises in real terms of 6 per cent in the duty on petrol in his last Budget, but Whitehall sources said yesterday that there could be higher increases proposed in the consultation paper for implementation in the Chancelfor's next Budget in the spring.

John Prescott, Deputy Prime Minister, yesterday warned MPs that global warming could lead to flooding of UK coasts, unless action was taken. "In the United Kingdom we could face problems, extremes of weather, new diseases, shortages of food and fresh water, flooding of our coasts," he told the cross-party Commons Select Committee on Environment, Transport and the Regions, which shadows his super-ministry.

All levels of government, business and individuals will face "difficult decisions" in meeting Britain's target for re-

ductions, Mr Prescott said. The Chancellor's decision to publish consultation paper on the Budget for the first time will be seen as part of the softening u exercise to persuade the public to accept the need for higher taxes to curb car use, and reduce energy consumption.

Ministerial sources have privately said that Mr Prescott's / Department of Environment. Transport and the Regions' could become an important arm of the Treasury in raising taxes which the consumer is willing to pay. Mr Prescott told the select committee that it was feasible to deliver Britain's new tart oric get of a 20 per cent reduction we in carbon dioxide emissions by-2010, but it would require "a major shift in resources and pat-

terns of behaviour". Europe is proposing a re-\* duction by 15 per cent, conditional on agreement with the rest of the world at the climate change conference in Kyoto Japan, in December.

Mr Prescott, who is looking at road pricing to curb car commuting, said: "All levels of government, businesses and individuals will need to be committed to achieving the goal; they will also face difficult decisions, particularly in the light of the adjustment and investment costs that will be needed 11 to achieve this level of change. There will inevitably be winners and losers."

He added that measures to tackle climate change "will contribute to the delivery of several other government policy i objectives, such as moving to a transport system that is less car dependent, more efficient and less environmentally damaging".





# Labour acts over sleaze claims

Disciplinary action by Labour against them by the party. They against councillors in three different areas and one MP, all of whom face "sleaze" allegations, took a step forward yesterday.

The decisions made at yesterday's meeting of Labour's National Executive Committee covered three different areas: Paisley, Glasgow and Hull.

Tommy Graham, MP for Renfrewshire West, was suspended along with a Paisley councillor, Harry Revie, in the wake of allegations made in a suicide note by the Paisley

Mr Revie was Mr Graham's campaign manager in the general election and was involved in FCB (Security), alleged to have had links with the laundering of drug money. They also faced claims of membership rigging. In Glasgow, seven councillors will have charges laid

Photograph: Rui Xavier

are already suspended over allegations that they accepted free foreign trips at the ratepayers' expense in return for their

In a separate development John Black, chairman of housing in Hull, was suspended by yesterday's meeting over alle-

gations of expenses fraud. The drawn-out disciplinary process was exploited by nationalists in the Paisley South byelection. Three Scottish Nationalist Party councillors South MP, Gordon McMaster. and one independent walked out of a Renfrewshire council committee in protest at it being chaired by Mr Revie. A Labour source said Mr Revie would be instructed to step down from the post, which carries allowances worth up to £11,000 a year.

– Fran Abrams and Stephen Goodwin

# Few willing to stand up for \*Tatton One

The Commons Committee on of influencing matters. She said Standards and Privileges is in yesterday: "I felt I could only danger of perpetrating an in-reach a verdict if I had the opjustice that would, in all other portunity myself of asking some circumstances, have Labour MPs asking emergency questions, signing motions, de- seen at all." Her view puts a new manding debates, and tabling backbench Bills.

But because the condemned man is Neil Hamilton, the for- judgement delivered by Sir mer Tory minister and MP for Tatton, few are willing to tarnish their reputations by taking up the cause of the Tatton One. (5) It took Quentin Davies, the Tory MP who publicly roasted one of his own ministers, David Willetts, and Ann Widdecombe, the former Home Office Minister who toasted Michael

**ANALYSIS** BY ANTHONY REAIN?

Moward over prisons policy, to dig in their heels at a meeting of the Standards and Privileges Committee this week.

Having heard a statement from Mr Hamilton, the all-party committee, chaired by Robert Sheldon, a former Labour minister, decided it would take no more evidence.

Mr Davies told The Independent that the committee was idence of one party to this aleged case of bribery, Mr amilton, who has denied the charges on oath, and we are not even summoning the other party in the case, Mohamed al- of disgrace and ridicule, and the Fayed, and we are to bear no other witnesses. There is clear- jected to the most thorough ly no possibility of reaching a cross-questioning. If the MPs do

fair verdict on this basis." Mr Davies will take no further part in the proceedings, when the committee reaches its verdict next week. Miss Widdecombe also wanted to hear further evidence but will con-

Call to end cloak of secrecy

Government departments yesterday were accused of using

"commercial confidentiality" as a cloak to keep information

secret from the public in a report by the Freedom of Information Campaign. Its director, Maurice Frankel, called for

sweeping changes in the code on commercial confidential-

ity. He said Britain should adopt one of the principles

applied in the United States, that openness was part of the

Voters to get more choice

Voters will be able to elect national candidates on a system of

proportional representation for the first time, under a new Bill published yesterday. Under a proposed regional list system there

will be one ballot paper, allowing voters to choose either a par-

ty or an independent candidate. The controversial feature is the choice of a closed party list format, where parties select candidates for each region. Those at the top of the list are allo-

Tories set by-election date

The Tories today will move the writ for the Beckenham by-election to be held on 20 November, the same day as the re-run election for Winchester. The by-election was caused

price of firms doing business with government.

cated a seat, according to the number of votes cast.

by the resignation of Piers Merchant.

questions, both of Hamilton and the witnesses whom I haven't slant on blindfolded justice.

The committee will reach its verdict on the basis of the Gordon Downey, the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, who said in July that the evidence "points compellingly to the conclusion that Mr Hamilton accepted cash payments from Mr Al-Fayed in return for lobbying services".

Sir Gordon acts as the investigating officer for the Commons committee. He believes in the guilt of the accused, but the committee has a greater duty to test Sir Gordon's case for the prosecution. The Hamilton case is not an article of soiled cloth-This is a straightforward question of justice and the committee has a responsibility to examine all the evidence.

In a previous incarnation, Sir Gordon Downey was the Comptroller and Auditor General, with all the resources of the National Audit Office behind him to investigate the inefficiency and incompetence of government. His reports used to go to the Commons Public Accounts Committee, chaired by the same Robert Sheldon, about to commit a travesty of which invariably regurgitated his justice. "We have heard the ev- conclusions, Mr Sheldon and his colleagues should now have a different, more aggressive, relationship with Sir Gordon.

For all his evident faults, Mr Hamilton faces a life sentence case against him should be subnot do that, no one else will. Mr Hamilton is to be found guilty - and that is the verdict the committee will reach - without a fair trial, with no appeal. The next time MPs rail against injustice, they might be reminded that justinue to participate in the hope tice, like charity, begins at home.

**BRITAIN'S NO. 1 FOR SECURITY & ACCESSORIES** 

**ECURITY & ACCESSORIES** 



Awareness Month. The Government pledged £10m this summer to help beat the disease, which kills 14,000 British women each year.

FREE Rear Mats normally £12.99) when you buy Cannon Profile Velour Front Mats at £24.99

Special packs only SAVE # £20 ON SELECTED
MECHANICAL SECURITY

Now £49.99







**Wheel Trims** from 13" Only £14.99 Only £16.99 14"

Wallace and Gromit air fresheners Vallace, Shaun & Prison Gromit ONLY £349



**SAVE £5** ON SELECTED CHILD SAFETY SEATS

SAVE £5 Now £53.75

BRITAIN'S NO. 1 FOR CAR AUDIO

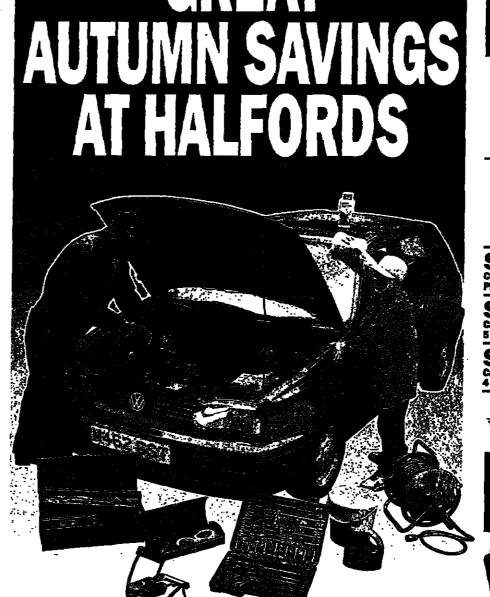
**BUY NOW PAY LATER PLUS** FREE FITTING on all CD car audio units over £199\*

SONY KENWOOD

DIONEER /////LPINE

SAVE £50 Was £349.99 ONIC COR115/DP600A Radio Cassett Now £299<sup>.99</sup>

SAVE £30 was £329.99 () PIONEER DEH534R ROS CD Ture **MOUNTAIN BIKES** 



BRITAIN'S NO. 1 FOR BIKES AND ACCESSORIES 😓

Apolio Terra

SAVE £40

ENDS 7th NOV

WON

**Light Sets** FROM £8.99 Product illustrated would be FREE with bikes over £95°.

Cycle Helmets FROM £12.99 Product illustrated would be £2-99 with bikes over £95°.



Apollo Mohawk SAVE £20

BRITAIN'S NO. 1 FOR OIL

ON CASTROL OIL



SAVE £2 Castrol GTX 5 Litre Was £9.99



Castrol Prof Plus 5 Litre

Was £14.99 NOW £11.99

**SAVE £2** Was £13.99 NOW £11.99 SAVE £4 Was £28.99

Castrol RS 4 Litre NOW £24-99

> Britain's No. 1 For **WORKSHOP & TOOLS**

**WORKSHOP & TOOLS** 



SAVE £10 90 place Socket and

NOW £69.99



**SAVE £5** Halfords 2 Tome Hydraulic Trolley Jack TJ3000 Was £24.99



ONLY £19.99 SAVE # £40



PRESSURE WASHERS **SAVE £20** 

Nas £119.99 NOW £99.99

**SAVE £40** Wes £289.99



Footpump with gauge Was £10.99

NOW £8.99

Was £29.99

NOW £23.99

**ABOUT CARS & BIKES** 

# 16/WORLD NEWS

# Saddam expels American weapons inspectors

Iraq said yesterday it will accept the expulsion of Amer- Iraqi officials if Baghdad connot allow US citizens and aircraft to serve with

the UN inspectors overseeing the destruction of its weapons of mass destruction. Patrick

Cockburn says the surprise move opens the way for a new confrontation with the UN Security Council.

President Saddam Hussein has again opted for confrontation with the US by giving just one week for American nationals working for the UN Special Committee (Unscom) in charge of destroying Iraq's most powerful weapons to leave the

A statement by the ruling Revolution Command Council broadcast by Iraqi television said Iraq would also ask the UN to stop flying American reconnaissance aircraft monitoring its compliance with UN resolutions on elimination of these weapons.

The move, if it is adhered to, makes confrontation with the UN Security Council inevitable.

team, which will be forced to cease work.

Earlier, the US had warned that Iraq must obey the UN resolutions on weapon destruction. President Saddam presumably thinks he has little to lose, that the US and Britain will maintain sanctions against Iraq whatever happens, and that the Unscom team is effectively controlled by the US.

It is not clear if the Iraqi leader is flexing his muscles, or if he plans a wider confrontation. He still has a powerful army with 450,000 men and 800 to 1,000 modern T-72 tanks. If he wanted he could easily reoccupy Iraqi Kurdistan or threaten Kuwait, though both would be risky ventures.

By effectively stopping the work of the weapons inspectors who have been looking for cvidence and products of Iraq's nuclear, biological and chemical warfare programmes for six years, President Saddam opens the way for tougher sanctions. It may effect the limited sale of Iraqi oil for food which has been allowed over the last year.

Iraq also said it would no longer recognise last Friday's Security Council warning that There is no way the UN can it would impose a travel ban on

ican members of its inspection tinues to impede the UN inspectors. It would continue to co-operate with UN inspectors "in a manner respecting Iraq's sovereignty, national security and dignity", it said.

If President Saddam hopes to divide the US from its Gulf War allies this tactic is unlikely to succeed. Russia and France, both of whom want the embargo on Iraq lifted, recently warned Baghdad it must co-operate with the arms inspectors. A French Foreign Ministry spokesman said France "underlined with the utmost firmness that Iraq would expose itself to risks if it put an end to its cooperation" with Unscom".

Ever since the invasion of Kuwait in 1990 Iraq has hoped to drive wedges between the US and its allies. Controversy erupted last Friday when five Security Council members -Russia, France. China, Egypt and Kenya - abstained from the latest resolution on stopping the travel of Iraqi officials, claiming Iraq had received too little credit for progress in disarming.

As with the invasion of Iran in 1980 and Kuwait in 1990 President Saddam may have overplayed his hand, as the Gulf War coalition against which he fought remains basically intact.



Riding high: Helmut Kohl as 'lying' Baron Munchausen - famous for his stories of incredible adventures - created by artist Klaus Staeck for an exhibition in Düsseldorf which runs until Sunday

# **US** rolls out red carpet for Jiang

The Chinese President, Jiang to accusations that the US side Zemin, was received at the White House yesterday with full military honours at the start of the US-Chinese summit.

Two years ago, Mr Jiang had refused President Bill Clinton's offer of a "working visit" to Washington and held out for a full-dress summit. A 21-gun salute and a state banquet were his reward: symbolic acceptance of China as an equal and of Jiang Zemin as undisputed leader of China and successor of Deng Xiaoping. Each stop on Mr Jiang's eight-day US tour has been stage-managed to mirror Deng's first state visit to the US in 1972.

The public mood in America is more wary. Yesterday several thousand demonstrators gathered near the White House around effigies of the two leaders to protest against a man seen by human rights campaigners as the chief beneficiary of the Tiananmen Square repression eight years ago. Overnight, Tibetan protesters and sympathisers had held a candlelit vigil

outside the Chinese embassy. Mr Jiang spent two hours in informal talks with Mr Clinton on Tuesday and an additional meeting was inscrted yesterday.

The Sccretary of State. Madeleine Albright, responding

would play down human rights and the status of Taiwan, said the talks would be "candid". Engagement," she said, "is not the same as endorsement."

Speaking at the welcoming ceremony on the south lawn of the White House, Mr Clinton called for "closer bonds" with China, but also made oblique references to a more open Chinese market and human rights. He spoke of the need to keep pulling down barriers and looked to "a world where people are treated with dignity, are free to express their beliefs and observe their faiths". Mr Jiang stressed China's weight in the world and his own authority, claiming to "speak for 1.2 billion people".

Despite their meeting the previous evening, officially described as "very direct, personal and substantive", both the demeanour and statements of the two leaders yesterday did not indicate much personal rapport.

US officials appeared confident there would be an agreement on nuclear issues, with China pledging to halt exports of nuclear technology to Iran. and the US agreeing to lift its ban on exports of nuclear technology to China.

— Mary Dejevsky, Washington



# £1099 £699

Now's your best chance to snap up a proper server - and really raise your game. While supplies last, HP are offering at least for a limited time you can get a server for less than the price of some extra spine. HP's team of experts are always on the ball to advise you through HP's 'Support Anywhere' resource.

There's maximum reliability with HP's Automatic Server Restart built in, and HP AutoAlert means your reseller can a \$170 saving on E-series NetServers for small workgroups, so fix most problems on line without you even realising many PCs! What's more it'll really give your computer set-up finest networking management team in the business. If you grab the opportunity now. THE PROMISE MADE GOOD



# Lockerbie impasse in Libya

Muammar Gaddafi, the Libyan leader, met President Nelson Mandela yesterday and reiterated his refusal to extradite two Libyans sought by the West for the 1988 airliner bombing over Lockerbie, Scotland.

The South African President, visiting Libya for the second time in a week, advised Colonel Gaddafi to support the United Nations in its efforts to "reduce tension, conflict and violence". "It is important to understand the importance of moderate language," Mr Man-

sports stadium in the coastal town of Zuwarah.

Mr Mandela, who received a 21-gun salute and a noisy welcome from several thousand tribesmen and soldiers, did not specifically mention Lockerbie. A puzzled-looking Colonel Gaddafi said he accepted the advice, but at a news conference after the president's departure, he emphasised that he would not change his stand, "Mandela's advice was clear, he calls for joint efforts for peace," he said. "But

dela said in a brief speech in a that Libya hand its sons to the United States or Britain, this ...

is a ridiculous demand." Mr Mandela left Zuwarah after awarding Colonel Gaddafi the Order of Good Hope, the highest South African honour a foreigner can be awarded.

The South African President, who attended the Commonwealth summit which ended in Edinburgh on Monday, has repeatedly denied that he is seeking to mediate in the Lockerbie affair.

#### Body hunt in priest's house

Officials yesterday began emptying a second run-down house belonging to a Hungarian preacher suspected of killing six

members of his family. Specialised gear has shown uspect cavities in the houses belonging to Andras Pandy, 70; he denies murder charges in connection with the disappearance of two of his ex-wives and four

of his eight children. Human remains, including three kneecaps, were found at the weekend in another Pandy property. Police also searched a house Pandy owned near Budapest, where they discovered an urn with ashes, and pieces of unspecified flesh in two fridges. - AP, Brussels

#### Ivory poaching on increase

Elephant-poaching has increased since an environmental trade body signalled a loosening of the ivory ban this year, the International Fund for Animal

Welfare said yesterday. The Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (Cites) decided in June that Botswana, Namihia and Zimbabwe could study how to sell ivory stockpiles to Japan only. But David Barritt, of the IFAW, said poaching has since increased in Zambia. Kenya, Central African Republic, Ghana and Congo.

- AP, Port Elizabeth

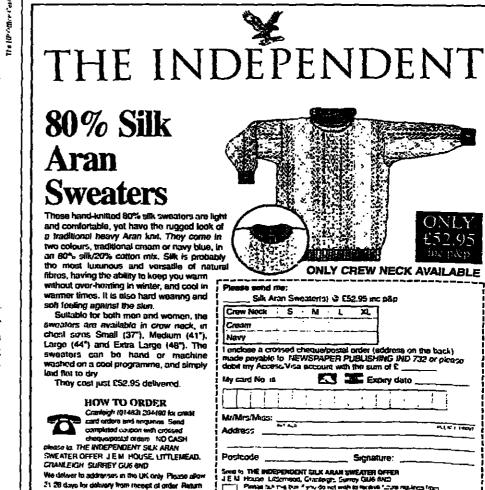
#### Students test Serbian police

Under the sharp eye of Serbian riot police, 10,000 ethnic Alhanian students held a peaceful protest yesterday to dramatise their demand to return to Pristina University, Kosovo.

It was their first demonstration since riot police violently broke up their protest on 1 October, injuring and arresting dozens of students.

Students have been boycotting the university for six years, objecting to the state-imposed curriculum which they say infringes the cultural autonomy ethnic Albanians demand.

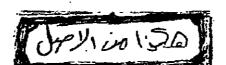
"We are requesting what other European universities 🛢 enjoy," said Albin Kurti, a student leader. — AP, Pristina





To place your order contact: Solution Point 0645 007007 FMI 0171 432 3281 CRS Computers Limited 01506 460300 Micro Systems Corporation 0161 237 9000 Eurodata Systems Limited 0500 549291 CAE Office Systems 01923 210923





# S rolls out reference

mpasse in L

# Italy struggles to shake off the legacy of Mussolini

Seventy-five years ago, Benito Mussolini launched his March on Rome and seized power. His Fascist revolution lasted more than two decades but proved so traumatic and divisive that even now Italy has not properly come to terms with its legacy.

Our correspondent reports on the taboos, the selective amnesia and the continuing ideological battles over

A few years ago, an architecture student called Silvia Fadda presented a brilliant undergraduate thesis at Florence University. Her subject was town planning during the Fascist period. Normally, her examiners explained, she would have been awarded full marks cum laude. But one thing had bothered them: nowhere did she specifically distance herself from Fascism as a political

Asked to do so at her viva, she pointed out that her thesis was not about politics but attempted to be an objective architectural assessment of a 1930s town in Sardinia.

The chairman of the examining panel shook his head. "It's too early for a thesis of that

get her laude. The Fascist period still frightens and divides Italy in strange, remarkable ways. It may be more than half a century since the end of the war, but historians, politicians, academics and newspaper columnists look back on Fascism with tremena dous apprehension, ideological posturing and only a modicum of cool historical analysis.

The heirs of the anti-Fascist resistance - the left-wingers and Christian Democrats who founded the modern republic are afraid to talk about Mussolini in any tone other than unqualified condemnation. Those who try to discuss the "good" asects of the period are quickly tarnished as apologists and neo-

No truly objective account of Fascism has been written by an Italian. This week's anniversary of the March on Rome was hooligans. For a country that seems so much at ease with its own identity, in stark contrast to Germany, Italy certainly has than subhuman vermin. a lot of difficult baggage to sort

Much of the difficulty can be explained by the way in which Fascism disintegrated. For the last two years of the war, Italy was bitterly divided between the Allied-backed Partisans and adherents of the so-called Salo state controlled by Nazi Germany. The new Italy that



Dressed to kill: Black-s:hirted Fascists cheering Mussolini's appointment as Italian Prime Minister in front of the royal palace and (right) Mussolini leading a demonstration in the capital in 1922, the year of the March on Rome in which the Fascist movement finally seized power Photographs: Topham

the war was founded on an civilians by Tito's Yugoslav ideology of anti-fascism that troops in the area around soon permeated its way throughout Italian society.

This has ensured that the most despicable episodes of kind," he remarked. She did not the Fascist period - the destruction of democracy, the murder of the Socialist deputy Giacomo Matteotti, the rockless selves and their families as colonial adventures in Ethiopia, the racial laws inspired by lHitler and the persecution of the Jews, the invasions of Albania and Greece, and so on - have re-

#### BY ANDREW GUMBEL

proper debate on the evolution of Italian society in a period that Fascists, which they usually are, saw industrialisation, u rban miserable black clothes endevelopment and growing independence from the stifling influence of the Catholic Church.

And it has painted an abroundly ignored by all except a surdly black-and-white picture small clutch of blackshirted of the final stages of the war, with the Partisans depicted as unambiguous goodies and the Salo Republicans as little more

There has been some progress in recent years, particularly since the end of the Cold War and the break-up of the postwar Christian Democrat-led political order in the early 1990s. The PDS, heirs to the old Italian Communist Party, has for the first time admitted Republic, the Fascist puppet some of the more shameful aspects of the Partisan movement, particularly its complic-

Trieste in 1945. When the present centre-left government took office, the speaker of the Chamber of Deputies, Luciano Violante, made an impressive speech, saying it was time for Italians to stop viewing them-

either winners or losers in the

1943-45 civil war. But on the bulk of Mussolini's years in power, no way has been found out of the ideologmained fresh in the public ical impasse. Mr Violante's predecessor as speaker, Irene Pivetti, provoked a torrept of invective in 1994 when she talked in public about the benefits Fascism had brought to

women. The mainstream press republished every paragraph of Mussolini's distinctly anti-feminist legislation on working But it has also obliterated rights for women, but did not begin to discuss how Pascism go women out of the home and the couraged by the Catholic Church, offering them their first ever opportunities to play sport and participate in public

life, albeit in restricted ways. Similarly, there has been little nuanced discussion of Pascism's architectural legacy, or big public works projects such as the extension of the railway network or the draining of the Pontine marshes outside Rome.

It is rare, indeed, for an Italian to admit that, for all its horrors, Fascism did much to drag Italy into the modern world. The fact that Fascism was popular for the first 15 years is usually a matter of deep embarrassment, not an issue to be discussed and reflected on.

documents from the period ed in Italy as the only truly obhave been destroyed or lost, so truly dispassionate judgements are often hard to make.

But present ideologies still Mack Smith, the Oxford historian whose books are venerat- baggage.

jective accounts it has of its own would never have been given a job in Italy because the univerhold tremendous sway. Denis sity system would have been too scared of his lack of ideological

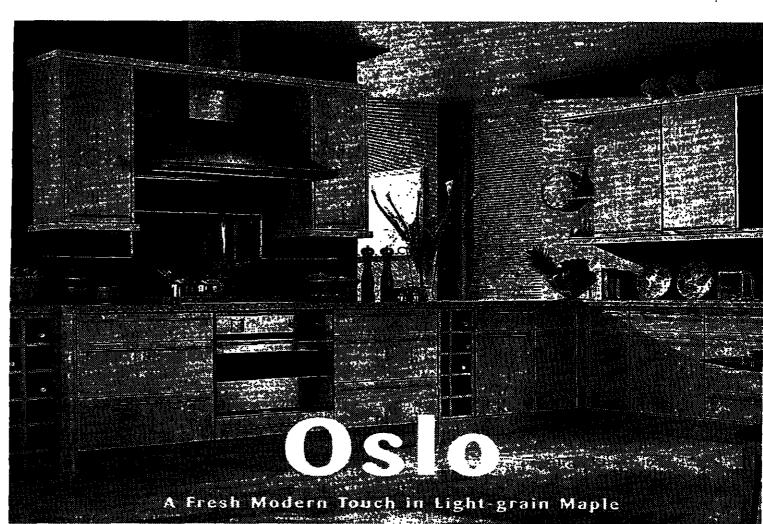
decades putting together a vast biography of Mussolini - more

Just one Italian historian is far from ideologically pure; the credited with at least an attempt left-wing academic establishpast, was once told that he at objectivity over the Fascist ment tried to denigrate him for period. Renzo De Felice, who his right-wing views. But he won died last year, spent three respect for his dogged pursuit of factual evidence and his willingness to discuss issues down than 7,000 pages. De Felice was to the tiniest detail.

The result, however, is a body of work that is so convoluted that it is almost unreadable - an irony that is perhaps no accident.

Italy hasn't come to grips with Fascism in 75 years, and is unlikely to for a long time.

# HALF PRICE AUTUMN SALE FINAL WEEKEND



The latest looks in kitchens and bedrooms have just become much more affordable! Right now, in the Magnet Half Price Autumn Sale, all cabinets in 50 ranges have been reduced in price, most by 50%. There are also offers on mer and Whiripool appliances. So, for all the

choice you need, simply visit your local Magnet showroom right away!

Free Dishwasher ADG710 worth £599.99 (RRP) when you spend £3500 or more excluding installation. Ask in store for details.

war and Whirlpool Choose from the wide range of top brand appliances for cooking, refrigeration and laundry. Designs and technology to complement kitchens of all styles, from contemporary stainless steel to traditional coloured appliances. Many at special promotional prices. Ask in store for details.

Magnet Food for thought

There's so much to choose from at Magnet including an introductory offer on Oslo colour options. For your nearest showroom call SCOOT \*\* O800 192192

hours: Monday to Saturday 8.00-5.00. Selected branches open until 8.00 on Thursday and 10.00-4.00 on Sunday. Check each branch for details.

#### Part of the problem for Italemerged from the wreckage of ity in the massacre of Italian ian historians is technical: many Swiss fail to dispel doubts

over Holocaust cash hoard

Swiss banks yesterday released a second list of over 14,000 dormant accounts from before 1945, this time purged of names possibly belonging to Nazi war criminals. Rupert Comwell says even this move will not quell suspicions that Switzerland has yet to come fully clean over the former assets of Holocaust victims.

The second batch; far more comprehensive than the initial list of 1,872 foreign names released in July, consists of 3,700 foreign and 10,800 Swiss names, starting with Aboundio and ending with Zygmunt-Hacflinger. Most striking of all, however, is how little money has been unearthed.

If the Swiss Bankers Association (SBA) is to be believed, the total sum held in the

14,500 accounts was an almost derisory 18m Swiss francs (\$12.5m), bringing the grand total held in pre-1945 dominant accounts revealed thus far to around SFr80m (\$55m) – a far cry from the \$7bn which some Jewish groups claimed was being deliberately hoarded by

the major Swiss banks. Releasing the list on the Internet (http:/www.dormant accounts. ch) and in banks across Switzerland, the association said only 3 per cent of the accounts contained more than 1,000 francs (\$690), and insisted that the "vast majority" of dormant assets from before 1945 had now been identified.

But the latest disclosures may not quell the controversy, nor even head off fresh sanctions and boycotts threatening them in the US. Simultaneously, Jean Ziegler, the Swiss deputy and unrelenting critic of Swiss banking habits, said the step was merely an exercise in hypocrisy. "The real question is what happened to the billions of Swiss francs that disappeared here in the 1940s and 1950s," he declared. Some light may be thrown

on that question - and on the broader issue of what happened to the private fortunes amassed by the élite of the Third Reich - by the conference on Nazi gold which is to be held in London later this year. In the meantime, however, the Swiss banks are increasingly frustrated and irritated at how little appreciation they have gained for their efforts to find and return the contents of Holocaust accounts to their rightful owners. and for their co-operation with Jewish advocacy groups.

According to SBA officials, the banks removed "hundreds" of names of possible Nazi war criminals from the lists after cross-checking with records held by the Simon Wiesenthal Center in Los Angeles. This follows the embarrassment of July's first list, when the names of several leading Nazis appeared alongside those of their victims.

# She wouldn't be seen dead with the Spice Girls

She's virtually perfect; a pneumatic babe whose . girlpower is Uzi-shaped. But if she's your ideal woman, says Ann Treneman, you really ought to get out more often.

Lara Croft is the ultimate mystery woman. She doesn't give interviews and evidently has trouble even holding a conversation. They say this is because she is a computer game character - the star of the phenomenally successful Tomb Raider -and her sole purpose is to run around the small screen killing baddies and rescuing archaeological treasure. Oh sure! And Mickey Mouse is just another rodent in red shorts.

Lara Croft may have started off small and virtual but now she is a larger-than-life sex goddess, even to people who have never played the game. Her boobs alone (not to mencopies and Tomb Raider II tion together) have inspired thousands of slobbering Internet comments and when they tire of that there is always her bum. Over the past months she's been feted on the cover of The Face and condemned by a university lecturer as a sexist influence on the young. This week she is named in a cutting edge" survey in Select magazine

as one of the 100 most important people in popular culture - and she can only get bigger. Tomb Raider II is released on 21 November and the marketing hype has begun. So who is this woman in vir-

tual hot pants, T-shirt and thighstrapped pistols? Lara, daughter of Lord and Lady Henshingly Croft, was raised an aristocrat and was all set to marry the Earl of Farringdon when disaster struck in the form of a plane crash over the Himalayas. Her parents die (instantly, natch) and Lara spends the next two weeks battling to stay alive. Over the next few years she becomes an expert on ancient civilisations, specialising in major archaeological finds. "Of course," says Susie Hamilton, publicist for Core Design, Tomb Raider was her lucky break. The game, involving winding and wading through caves and pools in search of lost

has been whispered that Lara's appeal may lie elsewhere. "Lara's popularity comes down to two words. And the second one is 'jugs'," says Stuart Campbell of games magazine Edge. I say to Susie that Lara

treasure, has sold two million

could do up to twice that. Not

many archaeology types can

boast of such popularity and it

does seem to be rather, well, top heavy. "Well, she really began as a male fantasy," says Susie.

It was Toby Gard, then a 21year-old computer artist at Core, who came up with the idea of having a female character in the company's fledgling pyramid game.

He has said the bustline was a slip of the mouse. "I wanted to expand them 50 per cent and then - whoops, 150 per cent. Darn." But the original drawings that hang on the walls at Core Design show that she remains pretty much as conceived. Jeremy says cartoons are always out of proportion. "See her head is big too," he notes. Strangely, though, but none of the 30-odd dedicated Lara Croft websites have much to say about her head size.

But many do pant over the prospect that there is a secret room in the game in which Lara is naked. This is not so but many "Nude Raider" sites have gone ahead and stripped her anyway.

This sort of thing alarms Dr Ken Parsons, a sociology lecturer at the Manchester Metropolitan University who studied the computer game habits of 61 teenagers. He says we should be worried both about the propensity for children to get hooked on playing such games as well as their content. "Lara Croft is a gunwielding, baddie-blasting sex symbol whose large breasts are designed to be out of proportion to the rest of her body," he says. There is a real danger that these images will be taken on board." He believes Tomb Raider links female sexuality and violence. "If we have any morals, we should be con-

cerned," he says. The folks at Core are happily unconcerned. "It's pathetic. Why don't they go and study something else?" says Jeremy. "I've got four daughters and I as old boots but she's still got think there are far worse things on TV and in cartoons." Here, in deepest Derby, Lara is among friends and they are convinced players identify with her because she is female. "There's no doubt that Lara is as tough

thing about her that makes it can ta people want to look after her. games. I watch as Heather Gib-When you are controlling her son - one of the seven-strong harpoon gun or grenade and ronowing ner around, you really do really feel for her. You really do - plays the new game for 10 Heather as our heroine is Heather as our heroine is got a dynamic ponytail this give them even more to talk really rectiful uet. Tou really up — plays the new game for its reallier as one derone is got a cythamic pollytan this give them even more about on the Internet.

The says Susie.

But die she must, and regu-

about seven times. This delarly, in the weeks and months spite making constant trips to play through the the armoury to select her girlie

Toby Gard has left Core Design and 23-year-old Stuart Atkinson now animates Lara.

two new outfits - cut-off wetsuit and flying jacket - and says it is inconceivable that Lara would ever appear naked. "Besides, if we did do her naked. then she would just be a wire frame," says Heather. Stuart finds it bizarre that

people think Lara is real. "It's weird. They ask me things like 'Do you get along with her?' I mean, she is not real! Susie Hamilton also complains. "Lara can be a real pain in the ass hecause people treat her like she is a real person. They ask questions like 'What's her favourite band?' and What does she do in her spare time?' I mean, why do they want to know this? Can't they make it up for them-

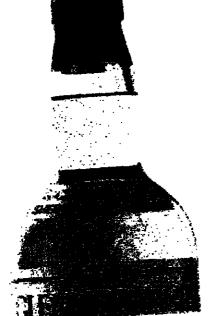
And yet. And yet. It seems to me that Susie also sometimes refers to Lara as if she were real. As does almost everyone else. Lara is, after all, a fantasy and she can be whatever you want her to be. The team sees her as one of them - young, independent, modern. She has girlpower, they say, but not the official variety. "She wouldn't be seen dead with the Spice Girls." says Heather. "She's not selling sex. She's just out to raid tombs I'm afraid."

"What we don't do is sell Lara out," says Jeremy. "We could have branded her clothing a thousand times but we haven't. They say that Lara should do a single. But Lara Croft is not a pop singer. They've wanted Lara to go on to chat shows. But she cannot because she doesn't exist!"

But just as real life celebrities must go virtual these days, so virtual celebrities must go real. Hollywood seems the next logical step. "We are currently having discussions with movie companies in the States." says Jeremy. "That is going to be the fun one. Once she hits the big screen, Lara exists. She is going to have a character, a personality and she's going to speak. So she is no longer just in peo-'s minds. That's when she launcher? "Dead again!" says are more polygons. And she's comes alive." And that will



and nuts with a layer of in the background followed after a moment by vanilla and caramel. Full bodied, or and creamy, with 3 subdued sweet flavour at the outset and a light and dry finish.



ur Sherry Wood Finish is a subtle variation of the classic Glenmorzagie lt's final materiation period is spent in Sherry cashs to produce its light gold colour and an astonishing blend of aromas, it is one of a range of Glenmorangie special wood finishes including Post and Madeira.

GLENMORANGIE WOOD FINISHES For those who nose.

# Why are my boyfriend's parents refusing to meet me?

# VIRGINIA IRONSIDE



Army's been going out with John for two years but his mother and stepfather have refused to meet her except for once - a cold handshake. Army's parents like him, and she gets on with his brothers and sisters and can't think of a reason except that she's from a working-class background. Why is John's mother like this and what can Amy do?

No one can hate anyone without meeting them, and a cold handshake isn't grounds for dislike. So, before Amy gets carried away and takes all this too personally, perhaps she should reassess the whole situation.

Is it really John's parents who refuse to meet her - or does John himself play a more sinister role in it all? She says she's barred from Christmasses and weddings, but why hasn't John put his foot down and said that unless she's invited he won't come himself? It sounds as if John has great uncertainties about the relationship and doesn't want Amy to meet his parents until he's really sure himself. Being asked home to meet mum is quite a big deal in any relationship - indeed, it's a very committing move and sometimes is even a di-

rect precursor to getting engaged. Amy has no idea of the history of all this. either. Perhaps John's last girlfriend was a walking nightmare and his parents can't stand the idea of meeting any more. Perhaps John's last guifriend was a complete saint and their loyalties are still with her, the girl they feel he really ought to have married. Or perhaps John's mum is extremely possessive about her little boy and has a real block about meeting anyone he's involved with because it makes her fear that she will lose him.

As for class. Every class has its own ridiculous prejudices and it's quite possible if Amy herself were to go out with a hippy gypsy, her own parents might find it pretty difficult to accept him. Even I, a middle-class liberal, have my own prejudices about certain types of people. If my son were to bring home a prostitute and announce he was in love (or even,

come to that, a Tory councillor) I would have quite a lot of trouble trying to find the inner diamond, so prejudiced would I be about the outer shell. I agree, a working class student sounds pretty tame, but if John's parents have been indoctrinated with class prejudice from an early age it's not so easy for them to break the habits of a lifetime even if we all agree that they should do their damnedest.

Since they have reached an impasse, could Amy not make the first move and invite them both over for dinner, using the old trick of "come any day during November" so they can't wriggle out of it on the grounds they are busy?

In the letter she could say how much she'd like to meet them and what nice things she's heard about them from John. At least she would get some response and, even if they refuse, an invitation and a few flattering remarks can do nothing but start to melt their

By doing this, she would also be testing out her boyfriend's reaction. If he were strongly against the idea, she'd know that he was more involved in this stand-off than he admits. If he were game, then maybe he might add his signature to the invitation as well. His parents would find it far harder to refuse a joint invitation than one from Amy alone.

Amy needs to get herself out of a passive, victim-like role and seize a bit of power for herself by using her own initiative. She may be a student and much younger than John's parents, but she's no longer a child and it sounds as if she is far more mature than both John's mother and step-father put together.

# WHAT READERS SAY

Don't wait for your boyfriend to ditch you Seven years ago I met a man from a completely different social background to mine. He was an old Etonian with old money, and I was (and still am) a working class woman with a regional accent.

We got on fine and fell in love. But then it became obvious that a grading system operated within the relationship I was taken on B-list functions such as minor receptions and country dinner parties, but not A-list functions such as Ascot, town dinner parties and embassy receptions.

When, inevitably, he ditched me for someone else (he met he her at an A-list reception) I was devastated and completely fell apart, blaming myself for being so 'gauche' and losing my confidence and self-esteem.

I realise now, nearly four years on, how ridiculous I was, complying with a snobbish man who dearly didn't deserve

you in favour of a girl who his mother approves of go out and get a life nowl Bridget Syms

It's important that your boyfriend stands by you I faced a similar problem with my boyfriend's parents and dreaded meeting them because of the different class backgrounds, being a single parent and eight years older!

They had already voiced their concerns before meeting me, so I was lucky in that I knew what to expect. Fortunately, because I had the full support of my boyfriend, the meeting went well and we're now engaged to be married.

If your relationship is going to survive, it is important for your boyfriend to be honest and open with you, and that he stands by you and tells his parents that they risk losing him if they do not make an effort meeting you. Pertiaps, as you get on well

with his brothers and sisters. you could ask one of them if Christopher Fox Don't wait for John to ditch they have ever experienced

suspect, because you come from a working class background, then his parents aren't even worth bothering with and you should just continue getting on with the rest of your life and not give them a second thought.

- (3**-3**-) 📲

similar problems. If it is, as you

They, including your boyfriend (by the sounds of it) have the problem, not you. Gloria Wood.

#### Your boyfriend's mother has to let her son go

Mothers start off being the most important woman in their son's life, and they like to stay that way. It is probably nothing more than jealousy that is stopping John's mother from being more friendly. She is just trying to protect her baby.

I'm more worried about John's behaviour. By still playing Mummy's boy he's colluding with his mother's bad behaviour.

# NEXT WEEK'S DILEMMA

My best friend has got I've since heard he Letters are welcome, dent'. I Canada very excited, because has told a male friend she went out with a of his that he thought new man the other it was all very funny night and when they and that he was were both drunk she

slept with him. She's practically making marriage and just used her. plans and can't wait for him to ring, but

dragged to bed by her.

Clearly he has no interest in her at all, Should I tell her what I know? Iris

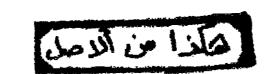
and everyone who has a suggestion quoted will be sent a bouquet from 0171-293 2182), to ar-Interflora

Send personal experiences or comments to me at the following address:

ment, 'The Indepen- know.

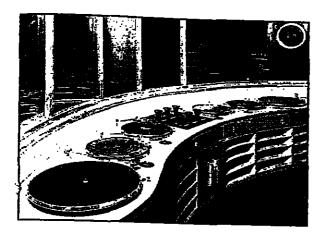
Square, Canary Wharf. London E145DL (fax rive by next Tuesday morning at the latest.

If you have any dilemma of your own that you would like to Features Depart- share, please let me



್ 🐠 ೧െ 🖣

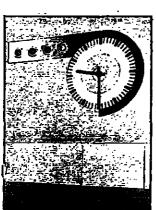
# Ladies and gentlemen, welcome to Broadcasting House



As part of its 75th anniversary celebrations the BBC invites the public to Portland Place to enjoy the 'BBC Experience'. Shame about the name, but there's no shame about the building. Nonie Niesewand is your guide

Broadcasting House first hove into view in 1932, stern end Jooming from the peninsula behind All Souls Church in Portland Place. The board of governors climbed the scaffolding to inspect Ariel, Eric Gill's sprightly sculpture accompanying Prospero above the main entrance. Having pronounced him "uncommonly well hung", they commanded that inches be trimmed. The model for Ariel, actor Lesley French, now in his seventies, admits in next Friday night's One Foot in the Past, "I could strip off in those days but I wouldn't bother now."

The BBC commissioned the sculptures as a visual pun on agrials, as well as liking the nouon of a free spirit to be liberated by Prospero, but Gill was not impressed, writing to his



brother Cecil: "Comic, though, the BBC kidding itself that it may be likened to a prince putting the world to rights and its bally apparatus likened to a sort of heavenly spire."

In truth, the building commissioned from Lieutenant

Colonel Val Meyer - who never built anything else and whose obituary described him as a flower painter - was never in a brick core ringed acousti-Eight storeys high, with three storeys below ground, the building was hailed by Architectural Review in 1932 as block of offices enclosing a sound factory. Like the Tower of London itself, it becomes a

brate in the new building. The world's first purpose-built broadcasting house; the fastest lifts in London; an organ wired for sound; air-conditioned offices for 700. Too bad about the Bakerloo line rumbling beneath and the fact that the concert hall was too small for the 132-piece orchestra and acoustically sound for only 30

Reith, the Director General. complained about the light, and criticised the small size of the window panes. An entry in Peysner endorses this reservation: "A specially unfortunate Georgian shape. They make the grimness of the sheer stone walls twice as painful." Unfair, as anyone looking at the building now lit up again at night after the Queen's inauguration can appreciate.

But the interiors were given rave reviews. A 28-year-old Australian called Raymond McGrath who designed a club, the Finella, at Caius College in Cambridge, landed the commission to design everything from the clock outside every studio to the wall-mounted ashtrays. Wedge-shaped doors with hexagonal lozenge-shaped

At more than 60 locations nationwide, a 2-night

Rooms are available at this specially reduced

rate until December 21st 1997, but to qualify you

must make your reservation for two consecutive

stay at any one of our other 100 low-price locations.

■ More than 60 participating locations nationwide

and telephone facilities = Sky TV = Free morning

newspaper 
Tea and coffee making facilities 
On-site

restaurant\* # Luxury Hypnos beds # Fast checkout

nights before November 7th 1997.

call Travelodge Roomline now.

stay in a comfortable, spacious Travelodge room now

costs just £19.95 per room per night.

popular with anyone other than the architectural press. Predictably, there was a compromise between affirming the new technology and maintaining relations with its Adam neighbours. Rules about blocking their light meant that a mansard roof pinched in from the sixth floor. The studios are cally by the offices and services. "something more than a mere national monument." There was plenty to cele-

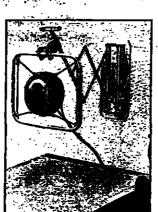
windows and stairs like something out of a Busby Berkeley musical are his speciality together with the backlit ziggurats and Grecian key patterns in the foyer. He slinkily fitted with chrome and leather the Vaude-Even before it opened Lord ville studio in the basement which became the War Control Room after it was moved from the top floor at the start of the

> All the studios were themed to make broadcasters feel at gramophone studios like records, Serge Chermayeff put a spin on the orchestra set, the God-slot was recorded in a studio done up like a church by Edward Maufe which so attracted speakers that French lessons were also conducted there. Chat shows either took place in a customised oakpanelled library or in cosy little sitting rooms with striped rugs and three-piece suites, very Brave New World (which Aldous Huxley published in the

Second World War.

same year). Even the acerbic architecture critic Robert Byron ap-

Are you sitting comfortably? The world's first purpose-built broadcasting house was designed in 1932 by Lieutenant Colonel Val Meyer, better known for his flower paintings; each studio had a theme, the Well Coates' gramophone studios (top left), for example, were rounded like records; below, inset: the clock outside each studio designed by Raymond McGrath, and an original wall-mounted microphone proved the interior: "How well time, and changing fashions remains to be seen, but very well is the probable answer." He was wrong. Little remains of Mc-Grath's original interiors except



the entrance hall, clocks, and the door furniture. Chermayeff's orchestra set remains as the theatre for drama, but as microphones downsized and control consoles for each studio became necessary, the interiors changed.

that fruit will bear the test of

wiped out during the war. There were other domestically induced disasters: the architect Val Meyer and designer Ray McGrath could never agree about the Council Chamber where the board of third floor. Neither got the upper hand so neither scheme prevailed. That indifference meant the room is frozen in time with its panelling and high windows and the august portraits of previous Director Generals frozen on the walls. Meanwhile the studios are impersonal cells, with banks of equipment in adjoining booths beyond the viewing panel.

gineers hadn't replaced a 500lb

delayed-action time bomb

Visitors to "the BBC experience" can make their own programmes; cut Desert Island Discs with Sue Lawley on CD-Rom, bang coconuts together for horses' hooves in a scripted Western or push corks out of bicycle pumps to simulate champagne. You can script a five-minute saga with

By the Forties, what the enthe Archers, record your own commentary over a screened tennis match, the Grand National, golf or snooker, play weather forecaster with maps of the British Isles showing icecream cones raining down. sound-mix music, or hit the Website for Radio 1. You can learn how play a tune using governors still meets on the your teeth and a lead pencil. And marvel at the miniaturisation which makes TV cameras so small they fit inside Beefeaters' helmets, cricket

> stumps and snooker pockets. But Damon Albarn of Blur has the most ringing words. "If it wasn't for Radio 1, let's face it, there would be no Britpop." It doesn't bear thinking about, Damon.

The BBC Experience opens seven days a week, 9.30am-5.30om. Tickets cost £5.75 for adults, £4 for children and £4.35 concessions. Booking: 0870 603 0304.

'One Foot in Broadcasting House', presented by Patrick Wright, will be screened on BBC 2 on Friday, 7 November, at 8pm.

# The new Battle of Trafalgar

Parliament Square, Trafalgar Square world-class spaces, world-class snarf-ups. Westminster Council has a cunning plan.

London's great squares are tragically clogged. Most of them have become little more than gigantic traffic roundabouts. Unlike tramcars and railways - which promote the centrality of the city - the car, with its awkward need for parking space and tendency to jam up streets, contributes to making city life noisy, polluted and congested. The concern for London's town planners, as it is in inner cities the world over, is to accommodate human beings as well as vehicular traffic.

"World Squares For All" is Westminster Council's attempt to create spatial unity and keep traffic and tourists going with the flow in London. They have commissioned a master plan from Norman Foster and Associates to find new ways of coping with Trafalgar Square, Parliament Square, Whitehall, Westminster Abbey and the Palace of Westminster.

The project's name -World Squares for All - has the global reach of a Smersh plot. But then as Westminster Council says, the study area constitutes the heart of Government in the United Kingdom besides being one of only two World Heritage sites in London. They say that "urban design in the public realm must reflect the international importance of the existing historic townscape and be designed to complement and enhance

existing street furniture". This masterplan study costs £250,000. Half has been provided by the study partners (English Heritage, London Transport, the Royal Parks, the Traffic Director for London, the Department for Culture, Media and Sport) and the private sector, with £125,000 from the Heritage Lottery Fund. Norman Foster and Partners were given the brief last November. They were going to present their ideas this summer but the traffic implications brought them nearly to a

standstill. Now the study will be completed in March next

Meanwhile the public is invited to give their opinion of the first stage. There are four concepts that seek to improve the study area. backed up by weighty background information on traf fic and pedestrian movement. The opinions of areausers have been canvassed, and historical research on the area has been as painstakingly compiled as any forensic scientist's.

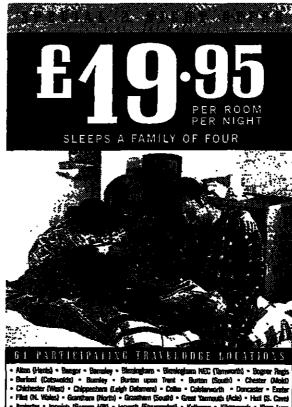
Special attention has been paid to sight lines, visual focal points, disabled users, reduced journey times for London Transport buses, pedestrian and cyclist ways, traffic flow for the Houses of Parliament, and "to take note of taxis". Pedestrianising Trafalgar Square could cause jams along the A40, let alone road rage in Marylebone so don't wait for an ear-bashing from your cab driver before finding out how they plan to reduce the impact on the rest of the city.

One of the constraints about town planning in the 21st century is the idea that a quarter-mile is the maximum distance that the average person will walk to get somewhere on a routine basis. Beyond the quarter mile, people either seek a form of transport or don't bother going. The other constraint is the number of Peculiar to the three

squares area are access to popular schools, Parliament and the State ceremonial processions, Scotland Yard and the role that Trafalgar Square has taken as a centrifugal force in traffic direction. Like a robot, it has controlled traffic in all directions. The study offers the opportunity to review how the conflicting pressures of traffic and visitors can be resolved with the need to improve the quality of the spaces and provide good public transport access. Now these world squares are to be returned to the public realm as places of beauty and repose.

World Squares for All is on show to the public November 6-8, 8am-8pm at the Royal United Service Institute in Whitehall, London SWL

Our best Iravelouge To take advantage of this outstanding offer, or to ■ Spacious en-suite rooms ■ Free parking ■ Fax



Travelodge

To book or for a free brochure call Travelodge Roomline free 7 days a week 7am - 10pm

# Television - a force for good in our nation's prisons



EDITOR: ANDREW MARK. DEPUTY EDITOR: COLIN HUGHES. ADDRESS: 1 CANADA SQUARE. CANARY WHARE LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171-345 2435

Prison, eh? Nice cosy beds, good food. gyms, libraries ... More like Butlins than a punishment. It'll be colour TV next, you mark my word. Prison? Pah.

And, as we report this morning, it almost certainly will be colour televisions next. The right-wing tabloids will be in full cry, no doubt, as will some backbenchers. Michael Howard will lose no opportunity to remind us that he rejected the idea, and to mock Jack "tough on crime" Straw for his wet liberalism in this regard.

Nor will the reaction be confined to politicians and editorialists. The verb "to cosser" will be vigorously conjugated in the snug bars and Happy Eaters of the nation. Many people will be genuinely outraged at the easy time thuggish and amoral prisoners seem to have in British jails. There will be half-jocular references to the advantages of Islamic justice and US chaingangs. This is what the ire-for-hire commentators will say, and millions of decent, ordinary people will agree. So, too,

no doubt, will many indecent and extraordinary people. It is a fundamental social trait to want to see the guilty suffer. All cultures provide for punishment and we are a very rare example in human history of a culture which doesn't kill at least some of ascriminals. Here, and now, the instinct for retribution means support for tough and unpleasant prison conditions. If they are not to hang, or go hungry, then they should at least squirm a little - be bored and uncomfortable, not leisured and entertained'

We are as vindictive as anyone else. But we also think it would be mad for Mr Straw not to proceed with the proposal to unleash the BBC and commercial TV companies on the prison population. It is the right thing pragmatically and in principle

Why? First, because of what British prisons are like. In the main, they are grossly overcrowded, very uncomfortable already and constant hives of crimebehind-bars. Men who are left with nothing to do, many of them being illiterate, currently amuse themselves with drugs, sex. constant little vendettas and a little light violence. Because of overcrowding, they spend more and more time in their cells. Is "Have We Got News for You", or Casualty" or "Brookside" really a worse alternative than campabis and recreational buggery? Furthermore, increasingly, television means communication with the rest of us, albeit one-way communication. For the modern citizen, TV is the ubiqnitous window on society, a prime source of thinking and information. It shapes us. Now, granted, prisoners are physically cut off from society. But that is as much for our safety as for their punishment. Assuming that we hold to the idea of rehabilitation and the return of prisoners to ordinary life after their sentences, then cutting them off from social trends, thinking, entertainment and news is pointless, even

stupid. Prisoners who watch television for

hours are not only likelier to be easier to guard and oversee; they are also likely to end up more like the rest of us.

The second reason we approve of televisions in jails is that immates would not be given them free, but would have to pay for the privilege, using money carned inside jail. TVs would be removed for bad behaviour. Prison is such a bizarre and alienating environment that anything which keeps immates in touch with ordinary life is useful; earning and paying is useful because it increases, however marginally, responsibility. It is what prisoners will quickly have to learn to do outside.

.. This is, in short, a proposal which is sensible in security terms, mildly rehabilita-tive and -yes - humane. We don't see how driving people mad with boredom is going to make them better on release.

So this is neither inherently "liberal" or conservative", merely sensible. It is on all fours with other important recent proposals from the Home Office, such as the

decision to extend the scheme whereby young villains are brought face to face with their victims. The Home Secretary needs to bust the old thinking on penal policy which makes all of us either little Michael Howards or little Lord Longfords. And indeed, the early evidence is that Mr Straw is a rather more flexible and lateral-thinking Home Secretary than his image

suggests.

He is tough, no doubt. But toughness
the is tough, no doubt. does not consist in asking oneself what the right-wing press would like you to do, and then eagerly doing it - as some Tory home secretaries did. Tough means doing the right thing - and then winning the public around. Whether the issue is sentencing. tagging, "name and shaming" or prison conditions, we hope that Mr Straw will ask himself constantly one simple question Will this make the public safer or not? and let the rest go hang. Or, in this day and age, go watch telly in a small and ait.

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number. Fux 0171 293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

# LETTERS

#### Britain and EMU

Sir: If only life was as easy as Andrew Marr makes it seem ("Tony and Gordon cast their magic spell over the Emu debate", 29 October). The Chancellor's statement did settle one question and that is of the timing of any referendum but it did so in a negative way by ruling it out during this Parliament. This leaves both an economic and a political question open.

Of the Chancellor's five "tests," only one is quantifiable and that concerns the criteria for cyclical convergence. What the Chancellor needs to clarify is the measures he intends to use to satisfy himself that the UK economy is "in cync" with those of the euro members. Will the Treasury use short-term or long-term interest rates, real or nominal, alone or with some measure of output gap to arrive at their judgement about convergence? Ambiguity on these matters is undesirable.

The Chancellor's statement presumes a Labour victory at tainly hope will come about. But the experience of Labour majorities of 1945 and of 1966 is that they can shrink quite drastically. If the Government are not willing to risk a referendum with a majority of 179, what hope can one have of boldness with a majority of, say, 30?

Entry in the first wave was never desirable, let alone feasible. Indeed a delay in the launch itself would benefit everyone. But given that the euro will go abead, it would have been possible to separate the decision in principle to enter from the question of the date at which to enter, which is technical. A referendum could have been held on the question of the principle of entry during the Presidency and, in my opinion, could have been won.

This would have reassured the markets and reaped benefits in terms of a lower exchange rate and some narrowing of the interest rate differential. In choosing to reject this option, clarity may have been bought at the cost of a tricky period of economic management during the remainder of this Parliament. Lord DESAI House of Lords

Sir: Your leading article (28 October) is right to comment on

London SWI

the lack of democratic vigour (or should it be rigour) in the European Union.

Surely the geography and populations of France and Germany make it inevitable that the future of the EU will be dominated by a Franco-German axis with France as the junior partner and that any conceivable decision-making system means that we will never be able to force a British view to prevail against a Franco-German one.

This might not be worrying if our legal, cultural and political traditions were the same, but they are not and sadiy it shows in recent history. Should we tie ourselves even closer to an organisation dominated by a country whose lack of democratic vigour let it precipitate the major international tragedies of this century and whose politicians still affect a public indifference to their electors which would not be tol-

The Emu (and indeed the whole EU) question is not whether we want to save a bit on our foreign holidays but whether we wish to embrace political traditions which have served their own countries so badly in the recent past. JOHN PARFITT

Painswick, Gloucestershire Summerhill school

Sir: Summerhill school ("Progressive school faces closure after inspectors call", 27 October) has a long tradition of offering an alternative to mainstream education and is a model for ed-

ucators all over the world. There are many different ways of educating children and perhaps the most damaging aspect of the educational reforms of the last 18 years, which are being continued by the present Government, is the drive towards uniformity and centralisation.

In the Government's effort to raise educational standards they could do far worse than look at the very diverse and largely successful alternatives which are springing up all over the UK as growing numbers of parents become disenchanted with the education system. These schools out children at the centre of their enterprise and this, ultimately, is what parents want.

FIONA CARNIE National Co-ordinator Human Scale Education

Sir: A S Neill once said that "you can't inspect happiness". His words seem especially apt today, given the blinkered attitude shown towards Summerbill school by the inspectors from Ofsted (Comment, 28 October).

Fifty years ago the officials were more understanding. When I was researching Neill's life, John Blackie, one of two inspectors who visited Summerbill in 1949, told me that he thought it a very happy place. Significantly, he had had a note from the Ministry of Education prior to his visit asking him to "bear in mind the particular difficulties and the par-

ticular nature of the school". His final report shows that he did so. "The children may lack here and there some of the conventions of manners, but their friendliness, ease and naturainess, and their total lack of shyness and self-consciousness, made them very easy and pleasant people to get on with". He concluded that, even though the academic side was not flourishing, the system at Summerhill encouraged "initiative,

responsibility and integrity". Obviously no note was forthcoming from the DFEE this time round. JONATHAN CROALL

London SW13

Turkish intransigence

Sir: The news that our Government intends to invite-Turkey to a conference for countries which hope to become members of the European Union is disgraceful (report, 27 October).

Turkey is not, except for the single city of Istanbul, in Europe, Modern Turkey's attempts at democracy, though they have been gallant, have not been successful. Turkey's human rights record is appalling, from the expulsion of the Greeks and the (still denied) massacre of the Armenians one lifetime ago, via the slaughter of prisoners in Cyprus in 1975, to the present persecution of the Kurds both inside Turkey and abroad.

But more important for the future than all that: Turkey is among the great international law-breakers of the world. For 27 years without intermission UN resolutions have been pourSir: I am deeply opposed to the use of my taxes to fund sectarian schools, of whatever stamp ("In defence of Islamophobia", 23 October). But that doesn't mean that sects that desire to open or maintain schools promoting their beliefs shouldn't be able to. It's called freedom. Just let them pay for their own schools themselves with the help of parental fees and other contributions by sympathisers.

Religious education

Religious people who want to segregate their children from the mainstream should put their money where their prayers are, and leave the rest of us - the vast majority, I would hope - to fund, through our taxes, schools we approve of, where the divisiveness and superstitions of sectarianism are left at home. LYNNE REID BANKS Beaminster, Dorset

Sir: Sumiya Mann (Letters, 28 October), in her Islamic Studies classes, encourages the girls "to challenge the assumptions of their religion". Given the Islamic penalty for apostasy, we can only hope she fails. RICHARD DAWKINS Oxford

#### Bomber Harris

Sir: For many years Bomber Harris has been vilified for the war-time policy of saturation bombing. Professor Richard Overy now seeks to pin the "blame" on Sir Charles Portal (report, 23 October). It is assumed that the policy itself was wrong.

If the saturation bombing policy shortened the war by a mere four weeks, it probably saved more lives than it cost. I feel sure that those in occupied France, Holland, the Channel Islands, etc, and perhaps even in Germany itself, approved of the policy as much as I do. DAVID MARKS

Law-breaking mums

London W13

Sir: Your article "Mum took drugs - but should she tell the kids?" (28 October) missed one fundamental issue. How do you explain to your children that it is okay to pick and choose those laws that you obey and those you don't? GRAHAM EVANS Northampton

#### London SW1 Asylum seekers

ing forth ordering it to vacate

Northern Cyprus. For 27 years

too, negotiator after negotiator

from the UN has given up in de-

spair at Turkey's intransigence.

PRIESTIET

Lord KENNET

House of Lords

Sir: If the Home Secretary wishes to take swift and decisive action to alleviate the pressure under which the UK asylum system is operating (report, 28 October), he would do well to tackle the backlog of 55,000 cases waiting for initial determination and 22,000 cases waiting for appeal.

It is that backlog, not the arrival of Roma in Dover, which makes the system unable to deal fairly and effectively with the current asylum claims. ZELAH SENIOR

Justice London EC4

# Supermarkets, quizmasters, eggs and tapestries: a brief history of mistakes



**MILES** KINGTON

Last July I wrote in an article the phrase, "As sure as eggs is eggs", and then I paused. I hesitated at the thought of writing such a cliché. I feit sure I could do better. So I gave myself the challenge of creating a new cliché and came up with the alternative phrase, "As sure as eggs come in boxes of six". A day or two later I got a letter from a Mr Gibbons of Leeds in Yorkshire, saying: "I read your article and I am afraid to say you're wrong - eggs do not always only come in boxes of six. I regularly get my eggs in boxes of 10 at my local Netto supermarket."

I thus learnt two new things at a stroke: one, that eggs come in metrically inspired boxes, and two, that there is a supermarket I have never heard of, I used to think that all supermarkets were household names like Asda and Sainsbury, but visits to Scotland, where I discovered local chains like Wm Low, have persuaded me swer-the Falange-but made the mistake

otherwise. Indeed, since then I have discovered supermarkets which are not even chains but one-off stores, like Stan's Superstore in Gobowen and one in Craven Arms, Salop, called something like Harry Martin, which was described to me by a local as a shop without which Shropshire could hardly function.

But what I have learnt above all is that my readers collectively know a lot more than I do, and having stored a pedigree pile of letters from them I propose to let loose today their communal wisdom, starting with Mrs Violet Holmes of Liverpool who responded to my plea for examples of quizmasters' mistakes with this fruity one.

"On the TV quiz programme Blockbusters, the chairman Bob Holness once asked for the name of the rebel faction at the time of the Spanish Civil War. The schoolboy questioned gave the correct anof pronouncing it in perfect Spanish as 'fallanhay'. Bob said, I'm sorry, the correct word is Falani.' I wonder if the mistake was ever pointed out to Bob and if has had dreams about it. I doubt it. I have just broken off writing this letter to watch Call My Bluff and Bob Holness used the word lucubrate with a soft 'c' instead of a

Ouch. And on to the next letter, from A A Horsman, who has a Robert Robinson Brain of Britain memory.

"The question (asked by Robert Robinson) was as follows: 'True or false? The following are all cathedral cities,' followed by a string of otherwise irreproachable places like York, but including Oxford and Cambridge. 'False,' replied the contestant, 'Oxford is not.' And neither is Cambridge,' said Robert Robinson, giving him the point. Since Oxford IS a cathedral city, though Cambridge is not, the contestant got

the right answer for the wrong reason. Should he have got the point?"

Well, I never could tell the difference between cities and towns, so I don't know. I was once told that any place with a cathedral was a city, and I clung on to this comforting bit of jetsam until I realised it was not true, so now I don't know what to believe, nor do I care; and on to the next letter which is from Roderick South of Crawley, who writes as follows:

"Just one more mispronunciation for your collection, which was made the more amusing for me by the evident care and effort which was made by the mis-pronouncer. A young lady TV newsreader who shall remain nameless because I can't remember her name had been assigned the European football results. Dundee United were playing the home leg of their tie against an Italian club. Clearly under the misapprehension that they were playing the

away leg, her beautifully enunciated voice said: 'And turning to Dunde e United's game in Italy on the Tanna-dichay ground... whereas in fact the Dundee ground is called a very non-Italian Tannadice..."

And finally on to a letter from Gerald Baird in Angus, who encloses a photocopy of the cover of the first Canongate edition of Sir David Lindsay's The Thrie Estaitis. The publishers have chosen a piece of a 15th-century tapestry as an illustration. What is the tapestry called? Well, according to the note on the back, it is entitled "After Conservation".

As Mr Baird notes, this is an unlikely name for a tapestry. What has happened is that the restorers put a note on it saying "After Conservation" and the publishers thought it was the title. They have come to their senses in subsequent editions, but Mr Baird has not forgotten their gaffe, and good

# The imagination must not be bound by fear



∃iwa<sup>\*</sup>

DAVID WALKER FICTION AND MORALITY

On page 58 of The End of Alice a man describes being buggered. It is - this is the usual word - graphic. The novel's narrator, lying on a prison bunk, tells in detail how it feels to be penetrated by a fellow inmate. As a piece of writing it works: the words put you there in a cell, wondering, empathising.

The scene is by no means the most explicit in this book but it is the most shocking. Shocking that is, not in its content, but in reminding us all - potential readers, the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, W.H.Smith executives - of the arbitrariness, the waywardness of imagination.

That is because the author of The End of Alice is a woman, Amy Homes. What she succeeds in doing is voicing a character, someone who isn't her, a man. She succeeds in imagining someone else who takes on a life. Isn't that capacity to imagine a close cousin of freedom?

Fictional characters live only on a printed page. They are intelligible only to those who understand words; in this novel, schoolroom words, such as vestment, Pavlovian, pate. The plot is only available moreover to readers used to the conventions of the epistolary novel. This is, in other words, a piece of encoded fiction, available only to initiates. If it is going to stimulate acts of paedophilia or sexual mayhem, we at least have the consolation of knowing the perpetrators will have been moderately well-educated.

For an answer to the lit crit question, which is whether as a piece of writing this fiction is any good, Independent readers will need to wait for the books columns on Saturday. What prompted this week's outburst from . the chorus of child care officers, priests and the first comcuppance in what regularly comes. politicians was a public question - what to do with a book, the presumed subject matter of which is the reflections of a paedophile? The chorus argues for control, as it did recently over the film based on J G Ballard's novel Crash.

It is easy to rebut them. Their main problem of would be Platonic Guardians (such as the editor of the Daily Mail and the chief executive of the NSPCC) is their selective behaviourism - the belief that says I can read the book/watch the film and pronounce it depraved and corrupting, on your behalf, without (of course) myself suffering the merest hint of moral corrosion.

Their other difficulty is their taking such a mechanistic approach to fiction. Here, in The End of Alice, is a work of imagination in which, for example, a child is invited to

commit incest with his mother by, excuse the phrase, inserting his fist into her vagina. Ripped from its place in the storyline (the author's not very convincing attempt to exculpate her protagonist by remembering his own abuse in childhood), it sounds racy. But even contextless, could it be seriously suggested that parents or their children, reading that, are going to start to have sexual relations? Books are not billiard balls that bounce people into behaving differently.

But having rejected the moral guardians, we are left wondering whether books ever have any effects at all, in the sense of having consequences for the way people behave? Put as baidly as that, the answer has to be yes. Authors certainly like to think so, when it suits. Amy Homes, for example, was claiming this week she knew enough to take part in public debates with the NSPCC, implying a pretty snug fit between the world of imagination and reality. But of course her book is not "about paedophilia"; it is a novel. What she does for a living is to make

things up.
Clearly there is money in the supposition that books have effects. It suits Ms Homes's publisher, Anchor (a division of Transworld). that the book is controversial - other publishers pay good money for this kind of hype. In a different way, it suits the NSPCC to get its name on the front page: charities are competitive, the children's charities especially so. (Too be fair to the NSPCC, it asked for a voluntary decision by retailers not to stock it rather than a government ban. Not for the first time W H Smith was first to rush to guard our morals - making the case for Tim Waterstone to take it over stronger than

Some philosophers like to think that good books - "art" - do good. But George Steiner's point stands: what price art (or fiction) if the concentration camp guard comes home in the evening and plays Mozart (or reads Tolstoy) for pleasure? In his new book on music, out this week, the conservative aesthetician Roger Scruton writhes round the question. In his world, perhaps, no one who was ugly, let alone a paedophile, would ever be the subject of art.

But what if fiction itself strives to teach a moral lesson - does that improve the behaviour of the reader? As Amy Homes has said in interviews, her paedophile protagonist is, after all, in the twenty-third year of a jail sentence imposed for the slaughter of 11-year-old Alice and, she hints, gets part up his anus.

That's crude. But so is the general level of the "effects" argument - even, or especially, when informed by empirical research of often stunning banality. So doesn't the question need to be put in a subtler way. Could such fiction coarsen the culture, could it contribute to an "atmosphere" in which perversion spreads? If impermissible thought gets popular expression (in a muchhyped novel, say) does it acquire legitimacy? Does talking about the forbidden makes it acceptable?

But this comes close to reinventing thought crime. It's an old conclusion, but worth restating. Imagination, even depraved imagining, is a dimension of civic freedom. If the price of liberty is the fiction of perversity, it is still worth paying.



Reaping the harvest: farm machinery in the future may be made of soya plastic

# Can soya beans save the environment?



**RICHARD D NORTH TECHNOLOGY GOES GREEN** 

There is something poetic and comforting in the news that John Deere, the tractor maker, is investing in a plastic door derived from soya beans. The development by Professor Richard Wood of the University of Delaware holds out the promise that heavy, dreary old metal can be replaced without recourse to nasty new plastic.

Great. It is certainly true that we need to replace weighty materials with light ones. Every source of fuel for any vehicle or anything else is polluting in one way or another, so it is clearly silly, say, to waste energy running around in combine harvesters which are heavier than they need to be. Equally, people want to do their shopping in Jeeps, just in case the end of civilisation as we know it happens in the Tesco's car park and a quick getaway through the lines of foot-weary evacuees is needed. But Jeeps need to be lightweight too. There is an important strand

This is the latest rubric to come from the pioneer friend of the earth, Amory Lovins, of Snowmass, Colorado. It suggests we can be green and affluent: we can be twice as rich if we are also twice as energy Greens of the moderate kind

of modern ecological thinking

which eulogises Factor Four.

are now miles away from the Greenpeace mentality, typified by those who hated the Millennium Dome because it was to be covered by PVC. It is now to be made out of something like Teflon which will last a bit longer, and for some reason upsets this sort of green less, though it still attracted fundamentalist protest on Tuesday. The realists celebrate, very sensibly, the techno-fixes which work and are sustainable, while being suspicious - rightly - of people who are merely technically gung-ho.

But we need to be careful when we suppose we have much idea what really is sound, and especially about seeking cosiness. That John Deere's new material is soya-based is charming to many people's minds because the non-metal material of choice has always otherwise been plastic. It is an article of modern faith that what is plastic is nasty. On the one hand, it is a new material which does not lend itself to craftsmanship. It is made and moulded industrially. William Morris, romantic, socialist, medievalist and craftsman, did not create in plastic. The closest plastic comes to attractiveness is through its becoming kitsch. Plastic can only have

charm when some retro item is abled women to go out to made of it. And on the other hand: plastics are non-destructible. People believe What matters most is to (wrongly) that it is inevitable for stress that plastics - like paper them not to be biodegradable.

Plastics offend some important myths about what is natural in the world. They

epitomise what we worry about most: a retreat from the organic. There seems to be a spectrum of "naturalness", running from the Prelapsarian hunting and gathering ideal, through natural things worked primitively or exquisitely, and on up until one finds the chemical and the industrial processes we now distrust as polluting and alienating.

Actually, the bulk of what is in a plastic is organic, in the sense that most plastics are made of oil (fossilised bugs) and salt, and the application of heat and pressure. What's more, some plastics and manmade fabrics, such as cellophane and rayon (the kind in the now fashionable retro clothing), are made from cellulose, which is derived from wood. Does this make them any more natural than the oilbased ones, or much less so

than heavily-fertilised cotton? Almost all plastics biodegrade slowly, which makes them ideal for core uses such as water-pipework. If only the Victorians had made their sewers in the reviled and chlorinebased PVC, we would not now be wasting at least a third of our rather variable supply of rainwater. What is more, it is the distrusted plastics that have enwork, by providing easy food storage. And so on.

- are excellent fuel. A plastic They are trash made package (it's true of a newspaper too) is just the stuff for the kind of municipal incineration, with modern effluent control, which should be dealing with our waste. Why burn our oil without using it first? Why use it without burning it after? Now it happens that incineration, which is a very natural process, is regarded by many greens as being at the very "unnatural" end of our spectrum. It is a non-starter. Similarly, we are unlikely to be able to pursue nuclear power because the most natural and ecologically sound means of disposing of its waste - dumping it in the deep oceans - is re-

> radioactive and vast. Turning back to our soya plastic. It may be efficient. But we'd need to be scrupulous in our ecological judgement. If it biodegrades in a landfill, the microbial action involved will produce the global warming gas methane. Left lying around it would biodegrade to the global warmer, carbon dioxide. Or would we rather burn the door in an incinerator and get the energy back that way? And would the thing really be efficient? One big problem with using

agricultural crops for fuel has

garded, almost certainly quite

wrongly, as dangerously un-

natural. The sea is, after all,

always been that they can take rather more energy (in fertiliser and pesticide) than they save in use. And where will they be grown: in the ex-rainforests of Indonesia, perhaps?

The core issue is cultural. We have rather a down on chemists and their industry. We forget that God was first a physicist. then a geologist and a chemist-Still, his greatest work was as a biologist. It is certainly true that the next century seems to belong to biology. But that is the science which now poses the biggest ethical uncertainties as well as some of the biggest intellectual and commercial possibilities. As we fall in love with a soya door, we will need to remember that the way to make it energy efficient is to bio-engineer the soya so as to require less fertiliser, pesticide and water. And this sort of bio-technology raises large questions as to naturalness and possible ecological damage.

We might go further, remembering that Prof Wood is a chemical engineer. The clever thing to do would be to take the desirable enzymes from sova plants and replicate them in a bio-fermenter, a bio-chemical process. There'd be no farming involved, but no rainforest destruction either. The thing to remember about factories is that they save habitat. Life seems to be like that: what the world calls unnatural sometimes preserves the natural, and the seemingly natural can have. its own hazards.

# Half term, and the children shamble round like bedraggled Romanies



WALSH

Ah the joys of half term. The deep satisfaction of sharing a week with one's precociously gifted children, in a spirit of holday fun and communal self-

The fascination of discovering of how a whole generation pre-pubescent future Blairites is facing the challenge of tomorrow ... No such luck. Half term in

London has taken on at least nit-repellent could carry ghastly three hellish characteristics. Family discussion for one, has taken on a peculiar quality. Where, last year, it seemed that the average nine-year-old was capable of uttering, unaided, only two things, namely, "Oh cool" and "No way", now even this meagre dole of speech has disappeared from their lips. In its place is a thing - hardly a word, more a bolted phoneme voiced at a high, complaining pitch - which sounds like "Nehharhe". It comes from watching too many Friends videos (Rachel apparently used to say it all the time) and it signifies that though the speaker would like to vocalise the words "It's not fair" or "I'd rather not", this sound is the only utterance they can be bothered to make. So, you ask, would you and your friends care for a ride in the hot air balloon at Vauxhall Gardens? "Neh-harhe." OK then, stay here and you can belp me wash the Renault. "Neh-harhe

Half term also means nits. There has been an outbreak, practically a pandemic, in south London lately and one or two jumping microbes have indeed been seen on the baby's fragrant and pristine bonce.

So everyone in the house has to be doused with proprietory brands of lotions called "Nil Nit 90", which have both the pong and disinfectant kick of DDT But then a recent scare broke out and mothers were warned that brands of scalp-cleansing

side-effects, leaving their innocent children's heads spinning with toxins, at which the middle classes of SE21 went all homeopathic.

The only known nits-remedy outside the chemical laboratory of Sacramento and Salzburg turns out to be an expensive cocktail of Tea Tree oil and vodka, liberally applied.

The children now shamble about the house like bedraggled Romanies on the Dover shingle, smelling like alcoholic forresters. Tea Tree oil? Where does that

come from? Nobody had heard of it in July and now it's everywhere, like Cranberry recipes were last autumn. It is clearly the most bogus concoction since Heinz put salad cream and tomato ketchup together and called it Thousand Island Dressing. Is it just me or is this the most egregiously fake medication since Dobbirods Horse Rejuvenating Pills were advertised on Round the Home? What does the label say? "Tea Tree essential oil is produced by steam distillation of the leaves." And which leaves are these?

Tea leaves. Surely the only thing produced by steam distillation of tea leaves is a drink with jam and bread. And the fact that this noisome concoction has to be diluted or beefed up with my dwindling supplies of Virgin Vodka ("triple distilled for extra purity", indeed) is enough to leave you muttering darkly in the streets, like small investors worried

about the new Wall Street only find described by the Lake

Ring-ring. But who can this be at the front door interrupting your dark reverie? Why, it is Bertie, a charming bespectacled six-year-old with Milky Bar Kid demeanour and extremely loud voice; he is arriving as part of that other half-term tradition, the Child Swop. When your own delinquent kids gets bored with their own home (usually inside 36 hours), it is now mandatory that you pack them off to someone else's house to break some other child's toys and destroy their parents wallpaper, on the understanding that their tiny hooligan will come round for a return match a week later. And here he is. "Bertie is having a slight problem with the diarrhoea," says Anna the Bosnian nanny on the doorstep. "He sometimes is having trouble finding the loo in time. But he is a good boy and does not mean it." What? "I pick him up at zeven. Bye bye." She is gone. Bertie strides past, suspiciously bandy of gait. The baby trundles by, a tragic Millais urchin surmounted by Tendrils of Tea Tree oiled curls.

It must be lovely, somebody says, spending half term with the kids. "Neh-hahre" I reply.

A quick getaway up the M1 and we find ourselves in Yorkshire, staying in a village just outside Harrogate. God, it's so northern. The fields are covered by a hoarfrost, the kind you'd

poets. The local bacon is salted within an inch of its life. The lady in the village's only shop. surveying my afternoon purchase of tomorrow's breakfast, says appreciatively, "That's a fine tea you've got there." Outside the shop, a hoarding for the local newspaper reads "Yorks Pensioners' Bus Ex-

plodes". The signposts carry village names of such preposterous picturesqueness (Kettlething Bottom, and Blubberhouses), they must have



'Neh-harhe,' as Rachel says in 'Friends'

been invented the other day by English Heritage to seduce the impressionable southerner. And in a local restaurant, where 35 matrons in ironclad foundation garments and sturdy J B Priestley heroine blouses and skirts are preparing to celebrate some unimaginable community endeavour (could they be the Last Of The Summer Wine fan club?), I encounter a philosophical impasse you wouldn't find in the establishment of Sir Terence

Its 7.15 pm. Here is the prix fixe menu, three courses for a song. But one of our number doesn't fancy the lamb or the game pie and orders a steak off the à la carte menu. "You can't," said the waitress with the streaming cold. Why not? "The à la carte menu doesn't start until 7.30."

Well OK, said my friend, I'll just sit here for 15 minutes then order it. "No you can't do that," said the waitress. Why not? "Because you came in before 7.30," the girl explained. "So you've still got the threecourse menu." We conferred with each other. All right then, I said. Would it be OK if my friend went outside while the others had their first course, then came back in at 7.31 pm and ordered a steak? The waitress sniffed. "I wouldn't think you'd get a steak then. We've got 35 for dinner and thev'll probably order a lot of steaks." Yes, but if you know I want one and I will be back here one minute past the deadline surely you could ... " "I'm sorry," the waitress said firmly. "You're in early menu time."

And that was that. Like lost travellers in Back To The Future we had encountered a Northern hinterland that would defeat Stephen Hawking and Douglas Adams; we were stuck, steakless in a temporal noman's land; becalmed in early



# **Martin Pace**

Martin Gaze Pace, sculptor: born York 29 March 1949; married 1980 Sue Hainsworth (one son, one daughter); died York 9 September 1997.

Some artists are inextricably linked with the landscape in which they live and from which their work gains sustenance one thinks of Cotman and Constable, Seurat or Hopper. The sculptor Martin Pace was a memorable example.

For the past 25 years, Pace carved a distinctive route through the vagaries and fashions of contemporary sculpture, borrowing and appropriating from past and present, but always speaking with a highly original voice. During this period he knew national - and international - recognition, as well as relative, undeserved neglect. He treated both with his characteristic chuckle of self-deprecating humour, buoyed as always by his family and his beloved Yorkshire landscapes, whether the Wolds, the Dales, the rugged coast, or most especially the North York

moors. He was the third child of George Pace, one of the most eminent ecclesiastical architects in post-war Britain (his work is celebrated in a 1990 monograph by Martin's younger brother, Peter). After early years at St Peter's School in York, he studied sculpture at Cheltenham College of Art, where in the late 1960s Antanas Brazdys was a

charismatic influence. Turning down opportunities for postgraduate study, he returned to the county - and city ration, gaining his first and only full-time teaching post at York School of Art. He found himself amongst a lively, fairly unmanageable crew of youthful artists/teachers, led by the fearsome but kindly Denis Donn, a martinet of the old school.

Donn gave avuncular encouragement to his raw but clearly prodigious talent as Pace became part of the Foundation course team. This was a potent mix of anarchic creativity and scholarly conservatism, which flourished in the hallowed neo-classical backquarters of the City Art Gallery before it decamped to a new building of modernist anonymity on the edge of the city.

Pace survived the move with

customary optimism, and carried the baton of outrageous invention for the next 20 years. I knew him as a teaching colleague during those heady early Seventies, and spent two memorable years living with him in a ménage of girlfriends. livestock and ploughed-over potatoes on a remote and very redundant farm on the East Yorks Plain. There was no challenge too daunting for him: light came from oil lamps, baths were in beer barrels, food from the fields and Nelly the goat, fuel and artistic materials from the local copse. The 1974 World Cup was viewed on a - colour - television running off a Honda generator whose noise drowned that of the

frightened Nelly. Pace peopled that landscape the first of many such fashioned domains - with wonderful sculpture, dotted around rusting barns and abandoned - of his upbringing and inspi- tractors. It was probably York-

shire's first, if not most famous, Sculpture Park.

Pace never saw himself as a narrowly figurative artist - his work was too saturated with knowledge and love of modernist abstraction, of the formalism of Japanese sculpture. woodcut and garden design, of the surreal frottage of Ernst and the metaphysical constructs of de Chirico and Carra. There was, too, his abiding love of poetry, especially Wilfrid Owen, science fiction and Surrealist film. He was a huge magpic, creating nests from the most unlikely farragoes of the borrowed and found.

Pace was an outstanding draughtsman, and his drawings, typically large pen and ink works, had a Brueghelesque fecundity of imaginative detail. These images fed his sculptural practice, with their fusion of reality and fantasy; all this was in place very early in his career.

As adept at carving as forg-

ing, equally fluent with metal, wood, plaster or stone, he inherited a reverence for material from his father, and shared his perfectionist nature. It was his all-round mastery of the crafts of sculpture, serving a thoroughly contemporary sensibility, which made him such an effective teacher, technique always followed creativity, expressed in his case through that most curiously omnivorous imagination. During a long period of decline in the teaching of drawing and technical skills in art schools. Pace's teaching of the importance of those fundamentals to any young aspiring artist - including those waiting for the nod from

Saatchi and suchlike - was ex-



Pace: a huge magpie of the borrowed and found

emplary throughout the Seventies and Eighties.

To a degree, his own career suffered from his devotion to his students, and to his family. An eminent dealer once told him he should make a choice between fame and home life; Pace knew the answer instinctively. By this time he had reached the height of his professional success; during 1975-85 his work was included in the most prestigious surveys of went into a gentle diminuendo contemporary sculpture; there were one-man shows in Newcastle. York and London; visits to the most important art schools around the country; and his work was collected here and in the United States. He also-

enjoyed vigorous patronage by

Vera Russell, who included

him in her famous Artists Mar-

ket shows in London. From this point his career

as the ties of family and the roots. of his beloved landscape took hold, and his distaste for metropolitan hype gained the upper hand. However, the quantity and quality of his work never declined - indeed it was beginning to take on new dimensions, as evidenced by the last works: paintings, interestingly, which lie still drying in his studio. - Bruce Russell

# William Shand

William Shand, poet and writer born Glasgow 20 December 1902; married 1938 Valerie Clarebout (marriage dissolved 1942), 1950 Susana Weissmann (died 1994); died. Buenos Aires 8 October 1997.

The Angro / rgentine poet and short-story writer William Shand said that he wanted to live to be 95, an age be would have reached in December when a special tribute, a volume of articles by friends and literary critics, was to be presented to him. "Better an honour in life than a monument when you're dead," he said.

He will be remembered most in Argentina for some of his later poems (in Spanish), which appeared in the Sunday books section of the Buenos Aires newspaper La Nacion. and for his 1970 anthology Contemporary Argentine Poetry. a translation into English of Argentine poets which is remarkable for the breadth of its inclusions, ignoring the deep political differences which in those years decided who could he published and who not.

He had previously published a volume of translations into Spanish of English poetry of the Spanish Civil War (in 1947). with the late Argentine poet Alberto Girri, another of English poets (1950), and translations of John Donne (1953), US poets (1956), and Stephen Spender (1967).

In addition, his own production was copious. He had published about a dozen collections of his own poems in English, seven volumes of short stories in English and Spanish, and over a dozen short plays. His last book, published in 1996, was an 800-page collection of his short stories in Spanish written between 1975 and 1992. This he struggled to prepare after writing a volume of poems in memory of his wife, Susana Weissmann, who died in

In the world of music he will be remembered for his libretto, written with Girri in 1990, for Alberto Ginastera's opera Beatrix Cenci, commissioned by the Opera Society of Washington. It premiered at the Kennedy Centre in Washington in 1971, and in Buenos Aires,

at the Colon theatre, in 1992. But even if he is not remembered for all his literary output the pleasures he got out of life, out of friendship, out of the gossip of the literary community, and his love affairs perhaps most of all his love affairs - will be recalled over lunches and suppers in Buenos

Aires, for many years to come. Shand was very much an urban writer, and the characters in his writing belong to the tangled existence of the city. The Scottish-Canadian critic John Walker wrote in The Land that England Lost (1992);

François-Henri de Virieu, journalist, died Marly-le-Roi. France 26 October, aged 65, Founding editor of Le Matin de Paris in 1977, and host of the television news programme Hour of Truth from 1982. Elected Mayor of

Mark-le-Roi in 1995.

Shand's method is to present the in-dividuals and the families as they really are - lacking in communication, respect, love, morality and values. As they go, so goes society. Shand does not hesitale to use the scalpel and open up the cancers to reveal the pus of corruption at all levels, whether it be in commerce or in politics.

And yet. Shand was a man of great good humour, addressing men and women friends always in the same way. "How are you, lindo (or linda)?" With a loud laugh. His birthday suppers, over the last decade, were gatherings of friends who enjoyed his endearments but a ways had to hear a speech damning the corruption in government and in Argentine

William Shand was born in Glasgow in 1902, but that was a geographical accident and he had no trace of Scots. His father was a jeweller, in Clapham. south London, and his mother was born in Tblisi into a Jewish family.

He started out in his father's business and enjoyed a comfortable middle-class youth. He lived in Berlin for a time. in the mid-1920s, having fallen in love with a German woman. and on his return to London fell madly in love with an Indian girl studying in Britain. In 1938, he married the sculptor Valerie Clarebout, with whom he care. to Argentina. She left him in 1942, and Shand married a second time in 1950.

His first poems were published in the Observer. His first collection of poems was published in Buenos Aires, in 1942, and tollowed with a second book soon after which was prefaced by the Argentine writer Jorge Luis Borges.

He made his living in Buenos Aires with an advertising agency, where the Ar-



Shand: 'felt' young

gentine writer Ernesto Sábato was his partner for a time in 1946. Eventually, his agency was changed into a rep office sening subscriptions to foreign publications. When he retired. aged 75, he gave the business to his employees. In 1982, during the Falklands-Malvinas war. he became an Argentine citizen. ritarian i

Shand thoroughly enjoyed his long life. When he died, in spite of his age, and the expected end, friends were distraught. Shand "felt" young in soite of his years.

- Andrew Graham-Yooli

Dale Stewart, anthropologist. died Bethesda, Maryland 27 October, aged 96. Former Director of the Smithsonian's Museum of Natural History and one of the world's leading experts on human bones - both ancient, and for the FBI.

# **Maurice Griffiths**

Maurice Walter Griffiths, yacht designer, journalist and author: born London 22 May 1902; Editor, Yachting Monthly 1927-67, George Medal 1941; married 1927 Duicie Kennard (marriage dissolved 1934). 1944 Marjorie Copson (died 1997); died Colchester, Essex

Yachting in the 1920s was a sport for the wealthy, but thanks to developments in design and materials it was later brought within the reach of everyone. Among the pioneers who made sailing affordable was Maurice Griffiths, whose first book in 1925 was Yachting on a Small Income. More than 70 years on he rounded off his long literary career in 1996 with Sailing on a Modest Income. In the decades between, as editor, author and vacht designer, he devoted his life to the cause of cheaper sailing.

It was not his first ambition. The son of a glove salesman and a mother whom he described as "a vehement suffragette", he was from the age of four fascinated by the "beautiful blue engines with shining brass" of the Great Eastern Railway, which he saw in his home town of Ipswich. His first published writings in 1921 were railway articles for the East

BIRTHS,

**MARRIAGES** 

& DEATHS

BARRY: To Katharina (nee Rieppel) and Simon, a son, Edmund Florian, on 23 October 1997 at St Mary's, Paddington.

BEASLEY: On 28 October 1997, sud-

BEASLEY: On 23 October 1997, sud-denity at Rosemarkie, Doctor John Bensley, of Prpers House, Shelfield Green. Alcester. Loved husband of Rosemary and father of Sally, Roderick and Catherine, Private cre-mation. Memorial service to be arranged.

For Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES &

DEATHS please telephone 0771-293 2011 or fax to 0771-293 2010. Charges are 66.50 a line (VAT extra).

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS
The Duke of York, Paton, SS Great Bruain Project, attends a diamer on broad the SS Great Bruain at the Great Western Dock, Oas Ferr, Read, Bristol, The Duchess of Gloucester, Patron, the Progressive Supranuckest Palsy (PSP) Association, visits the Neuro-Genetic Section of the Institute of Neurology, Wakefield Street, London WC1.

The Household Caulty Mounted Regi-ment mounts the Outer's Life Guard at Horse Guards, Ham: F Company Sens Guard mounts the Outer's Guard and Bucklengham Palace, (1 Mum, band pre-

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

Changing of the Guard

BIRTHS

DEATHS

Anglian Daily Times, and one of his three novels (Dempster and Son) was about a family of railwavmen. But his father could not afford to pay for an apprenticeship, so the young Maurice started work for an estate agent

instead. It was at this time that he first became interested in sailing. I sent him a card on his 90th birthday which fortuitously depicted a reach of the River Orwell; it was, he wrote, "singularly appropriate for it was just where I found my first boat in 1921". Thereafter sailing was to dominate his life and he went to work for a yacht broker.

When his book Yachting on a Small Income proved popular, new opportunities opened up. In 1926 he was invited to become editor of the Yachting Monthly. a post he was to hold (apart from his war service) for over 40 years. The magazine ran design competitions and Griffiths became increasingly interested in this aspect of the sport. The eminent yacht designer Frederick Shepherd taught him and in 1929 Griffiths received his first commission for an eight-ton centreboard cruiser named Wind Song. Years later, partly for sentimental reasons, Griffiths

He was inveterate buyer and seller of yachts. Once. with his help, I compiled a list of them; the total came to more than 20. As he wrote, "the list reads, I must admit, like a battle fleet, but buying boats so as to experiment with them has been something of a manic hobby". It was one of the reasons his first wife left him. He had married Dulcie Kennard in 1927; she was a fellow enthusiast, with her own yacht Juanita from which she would never part. They were divorced in 1934, and she married the marine artist Charles Pears - to whom Maurice Griffiths had sold a yacht in 1924.



inventor, 1825; John Chubb, lock-

smith, 1872; Jean-Henri Dunant, founder of the Red Cross, 1910;

Dame Emilie Rose Macaulay, nov

elist, 1958; James Allan Mollison, pi-

oneer aviator, 1959; Sir Barnes Neville Wallis, inventor, 1979. On

this day: the Yeomen of the Guard were established by Henry VII. 1485:

Sir Francis Drake completed his circumnavigation of the world when

he arrived at Plymouth in the Gold-en Hind, 1580, an independent gov-

ernment was established for Venezuela by Bolivar, 1817; Orson

Welles' radio play. The War of the Borlds, caused panic in the US, 1938. Today is the Feast Day of St

Alphonsus Rodriguez. St Asterius of Amasea, St Ethelnoth, St Germanus

Victoria and Albert Museum: Caroline Ramell, "French Furniture in the Roccoo Taste", 2.30pm.

British Museum: Carol Andrews

Jewellery of Ancient Egypt".

National Portrait Gallery: Judy

Egenen, "Rachurn's English Con-

Gresham College, Barnard's Inn Hall London ECC: Professor Simon

Lee, "Low and Morals Revented: equality and New Labour", 5 30pm.

RIBA: Sir Christopher Benson, "Ar-

chitecture is Everywhere", 6.30pm.

Leicester University: Brian Allen

Rousing the National Spirit: histo-

temporaries", i.10pm.

Lectures

Griffiths beside a classic boat at West Mersea

Birthdays

Sir Charles Brett, solicitor, 69: Sir Anthony Campbell, High Coun judge, Northern Ireland, 61: Lord Chilver.

chairman, RJB Mining, 71: Sir Robert Clayton, former technical di-rector of GEC, 82; Mr John Dain.

diplomat, 58; Mr Stephen Day MP. 49; Lord Derwent, managing direc-

tor. Huichison Whampoa (Europe) Ltd. 67: Sir Robert Easton, chairman and managing director, GEC Scot-land, 75: Professor Sir Christopher

Foster, advisor to the chairman,

Coopers & Lybrand Associates, 67: Sir Sydney Giffard, former diplomat.

71: Sir Malachy Higgirs. High Court judge. Northern Ireland. 53; Miss Ruth Hussey, actress, 83; Mr Shlo-mo Mintz, violinist, 40; Lord Robert.

son, former senator of the College

of Justice in Scotland, 85: Mr Stan-ley Sadie, editor, Grove Music Dic-tionaries, 67: Sir William Shelton,

fromer MP, 68; Miss Grace Slick, rock singer, 58; Miss Juliet Stevenson, ac-tress, 41; Lieut-Gen Sir Richard Swinburn, farmer, and former Gen-

eral Officer Commanding, Southern District, 6th Admiral Sir Gordon Tait,

76: Mr Bob Wilson, television foot-

ball commentator, 56; Sir David Wilson, former director of the British

Museum, 66; Mr Michael Winner,

Births: Maria Anna Angelica Kauft-mann, painter, 1741; Richard Brins-

ley Butler Sheridan, playwright. 1751; Ezra Loomis Pound, pret. 1885; Peter Warlock (Philip Arnold

Heseltine), composer, 1894. Deaths:

Edmund Cartwright, power-loom

film producer and director, 62.

Anniversaries

Photograph: Paul Gelder / Yachting Monthly

The Second World War Gen Sir Frederick Browning brought further changes in Griffiths's life. He joined the RNVR and was soon commander of a flotilla of mine recovery ships, based in his beloved East Anglia. In January 1941 he was one of the first recipients of the George Medal, "For gallantry and undaunted devotion to duty". Later as a Licut-Commander he became expert on defusing magnetic mines in the Middle East and on D-Dav's Mulberry Harbours. These experiences culminated in a book on minelaying, The Hidden Menace (1981). In the Navy he also met his second wife - 3rd Officer Marjorie Popson of the WRNS, whom he married in 1944. "Coppie" died in Feb-

ruary 1997, at the age of 90. Back in the Yachting Monthh's editorial chair in 1945. Griffiths also resumed his designing career. In 1957 his shoal draught bilge keel cruising yacht Eventide was launched. She was intended for home-building by amateurs. and by 1980 over 1,800 sets of plans had been sold. The Waterwitch design of 1961 was similarly successful, and more than 100 were built. He also produced plans for individual owners. The most famous was Jeanne D'Arc in 1951 for Lieut-

and his novelist wife Dame Daphne du Maurier. I first made contact with MG, as he was generally known, in 1945; as a schoolboy

of 14, I was making a model of his yacht Wilful. He responded enthusiastically and sent me a plan. Thereafter we corresponded sporadically over many years. We met at the 1980 Boat Show when he told me sadly that he had had to sell his last yacht Kylix and give up sailing. "I smashed my leg." he said, "and I have a hernia which means I can't lift an anchor." So he and Marjorie ended their days ashore at West

Mersea, on the East Coast, which his many books bring so vividly to life. Sometimes they were illustrated with his own attractive pen and ink drawings. Some of their titles are splendidly evocative: Ten Small Yachts (1933), Little Ship and Shoal Waters (1937). The First of the Tide (1979). Round the Cabin Table (1985), Sixty Years a Yucht Designer (1988). But his supreme masterpiece is The Magic of the Swatchwara (1932), written with the sharp eye of a practical sailor and a romantic imagination of a poet. No one else has so delicately written of what he called "the silence of the creeks". Dennis Bird

# LAW REPORT: 30 OCTOBER 1997 Adoption granted despite immigration irregularities

An adoption application which was tainted by deception with regard to immigration regulations but which was supported by a real parent and child relationship was not to be regarded in the same way as a sham application of

of Capua, St Marcellus the Centu-rion and St Serapion of Antioch. Regisa Minori (Apoptica Non Patricii Coort of Assess (Lord Justine Schemenn, Lond auflice torpe and Lord Judice Munimon ( National Gallery: Alexander Sturgs, "Hogarth (5): Hogarth's public". Ipm.

The Court of Appeal allowed the appeal against the refusal of Mr Justice Singer to make an adoption order in repect of the child J. aged eight.

I's natural parents, who lived in Pakistan, had arranged that when I was born he would be given to the adoptive parents, who were infertile, as their own. I's natural father and his adoptive father were cousins. The adoptive parents reference to his Lordship's

were British citizens. According to custom in Pakistan the arrangemnt had the full consequences of an adoption order in our society. When J was five his natural parents brought him to England, having received entry elegrance for a two week holiday. The natural parents returned to Pakistan, leaving I with the adoptive parents. who appled to adopt him. Cambon Manhoch QC (Bomser & Danes, West Midlands) for the adop-

twe parents: Fleabeth Coleman for the Official Solicitor, Liva Giovannem (Treasury Solientor) for the Horn. Lord Justice Thorpe said that

the judge had defined the issue in the case as the balance between the welfare advantages of public policy.

to J of allowing the adoption application and considerations He had directed himself by

Non-Patrial) [1997] [ WLR 97]. saying that, although he did not read that judgment as stating that where there had been any degree of deliberate circumvention of immigration regulations and controls the adoption application was doomed to failure, the policy considerations he had to weigh included the effect of granting an adoption order on the world at large. It would he grossly unfair if people who cheated were able to steal a march on those attempting to secure lawful entry.

judement in Re H (Adontion:

His Lordship wished first to clarify what he had said in Re H concerning misuse and blatant abuse of the right to apply for adoption. He had not intended that passage to apply to real applications tainted by deception in their history, but to sham applications or applications of convenience comparable to the marriage of convenience.

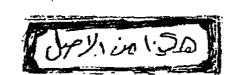
plication was supported by the fundamental foundation of a parent and child relationship the function of the court was to apply section 6 of the Adoption Act 1976 giving full weight to the guidance as to what was meant by first consideration in Re D (An Infant) (Adoption: Parents Consent) [1977] AC 602 and to the guidance given specifically in non-patrial cases in Re W (A Minor) (Adoption: Non Putrial) [1986] Fam 54.

Secondly, it was worth considering the extent of the adoptive parents' misconduct in the light of the alternative courses of action open to them. The procedures where a child had not been legally adopted or had heen adopted in a country which was not designated by the Adoption (Designation of Overseas Adoptions) Order 1973 made plain that, if the adoption were to proceed in this jurisdi-

But where the adoption up- cation after entry, the Department required to be satisfied that the proposed adoption involved a genuine transfer of parental responsibility on the ground of the natural parents'

inability to care for the child. Although it had been stressed that the Home Secretary retained an unfettered discretion, the policy statement was uncompromising and made no provision at all for a custom which the court had been told was recognised in many parts of the world. Leaving axide legal analysis, to allow the appeal was to give the present case its proper place in the outcome of reported non patrial cases, Orders had only been refused where the minor was on the verge of majority. It would be hard to explain to the adoptive parents why they had failed when their compatriots had succeeded in Re H.

- Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister



BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR, JEREMY WARNER NEWS DESK: 0171-293 2636 FAX: 0171-293 2098 E-MAIL: INDYBUSINESS@ INDEPENDENT.CO.UK FINANCIAL JOURNAL OF THE YEAR

# Sainsbury's pushes up profits and market share

Sainsbury's continued its recovery yesterday with improved profits, an increase in market share and the announcement of a new boardroom structure.

The supermarket group also plans to reduce its emphasis on non-food lines such as clothing, electrical appliances and cookery items to concentrate on providing a fuller food offer. Nigel Cope, City Correspondent, reports.

Lord David Sainsbury, chairman, said largest grocer was not a realistic aim. Sainshe was pleased the company was now moving in the right direction but admitted that the process was far from complete. "We recognise that our achievements represent the first steps in the group's recovery and that there is still work still to be done in each of the businesses," he said.

He was speaking as Sainsbury's announced a 6.2 per cent increase in first-half profits to £411m which included a 4 per cent increase in same-store sales. The figures have helped Sainsbury's improve its market share though Dino Adriano, who was yesterday appointed group chief executive, admitted that overtaking Tesco as Britain's

bury's has increased its market share from 12.5 per cent to 12.7 per cent, according to the Institute of Grocery Distribution, while Tesco's share is 15.6 per cent. Industry estimates put Asda in third place with 7.6 per

cent, slightly ahead of Safeway (7.5 per cent). Sainsbury's figures were welcomed in the City. Mike Dennis, food retail analyst at Societe Generale Strauss Turnbull, said: "They've got the right management together and the right retail philosophy and they are starting to take the lead on some initiatives. That is the right recipe to move this business ahead. But they will have to work hard to pull it off."

ture will see Mr Adriano move to become group chief executive in March though he will still be responsible for the UK supermarkets business. David Bremner, the head of the US and DIY operations, is promoted to deputy chief executive. Lord Sainsbury will remain executive chairman and said the changes were not a prelude to him moving to a non-executive role.

In a move directly opposite from Tesco's strategy, Sainsbury's plans to reduce the emphasis on non-food lines. Clothing ranges will be removed from its standard-sized stores. The larger SavaCentre stores will stock a more focused clothing range but will

televisions, lighting, DIY and possibly music and videos. "Our heritage is about food and that's what we want to concentrate on,"

A store opening and expansion programme will see Sainsbury's create 6,500 new jobs over the next year. Sainsbury's confirmed it had employed brand consultants to review its corporate image and admitted that its trademark orange logo may be

In America, the group's Shaw's subsidiary has been affected by a strike which cost \$8m. The company said it did not intend to buy the remainder of the Giant su-

The fine-tuning of the boardroom struc- stop selling many non-food lines such as permarket group in the US, in which it holds a significant stake, until it had improved Shaw's performance.

Sainsbury's Bank made a loss of £10.8m in the first half and its projected losses for the full year are £15m-£20m. But the bank has deposits of £1bn, is opening 12,000 new accounts per week and should move into profit towards the end of next year, Lord Sainsbury said.

Group sales increased by 9 per cent to £8.2bn in the six months to 20 September. The dividend was increased by 7 per cent to 3.75p. Sainsbury's shares rose 26p to

Investment column, page 24

# Shares continue to rally as US Fed chairman speaks

The stock market recovery on both sides of the Atlantic continued yesterday after investors took comments from Alan Greenspan, Federal Reserve chairman, in their stride. Tom Stevenson and Mary Dejevsky report on the calming of the

Shares in London and New York behaved yesterday as if Monday's meltdown had never happened, with the FTSE 100 index posting a 116.4 point gain to close at 4871.8 and the Dow Jones rising more than 120 points at one stage as investors focused on soothing comments from the Fed chairman.

European bourses took heart from Wall Street's rebound Tuesday and the recordbreaking rises in the Far East, rose across the board. In France the rise in the CAC 40 index was over 6 per cent while German shares rose almost 4.5 per cent.

STOCK MARKETS

which had shed almost 11 per half year business expansion". cent since 3 October, was worth 2.5 per cent as advancing shares

outweighed decliners by 77 to 22. Less than 24 hours after Wall Street led the rebound from Monday's fall, the chairman of the US Federal Reserve said the decline in share prices could have long-term beneficial effects by reducing markets to a more sustainable level.

In scheduled testimony to the Congressional Joint Économic Committee in Washington yesterday, Mr Greenspan said: "Provided the decline in financial markets does not cumulate, it is quite conceivable that a few years hence we will look back at this episode, as we now look back at the 1987 crash, as a salutary event in terms of its implication for the тасто-есопоту."

Mr Greenspan stressed that despite Tuesday's record rise in share prices, there had still been a net fall, but said this was especially Hong Kong. Shares no bad thing. Consumers, he ensure that the very low unsaid, felt "less wealthy than they did a week ago"; this would "tend to dampen economic activity" and that in turn "should The rise in the FTSE 100, help to prolong our six-and-a-

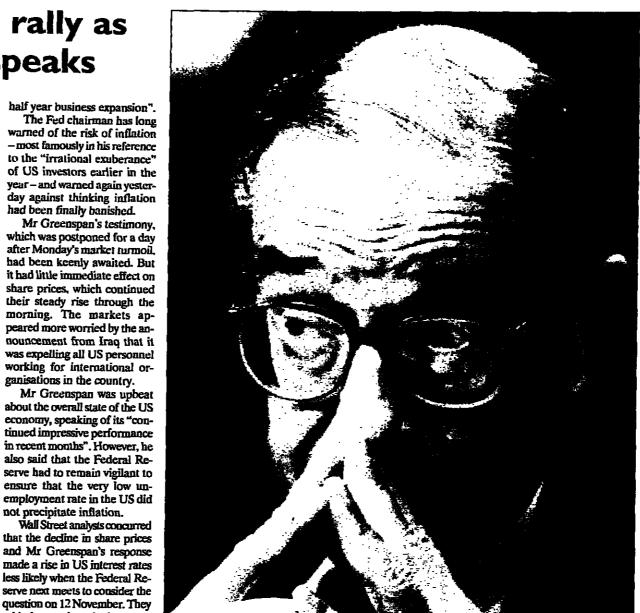
employment rate in the US did not precipitate inflation. Wall Street analysts concurred that the decline in share prices and Mr Greenspan's response made a rise in US interest rates less likely when the Federal Reserve next meets to consider the question on 12 November, They said the markets had accomplished the economic slowdown that an increase in rates would

> Despite the apparent return of confidence, analysts warned shock waves would continue to affect stock markets. "One has to regard this recovery as extremely fragile" said one trader in London. It is quite probable we are going to see more volatility, but at least we seem to have broken the cycle of markets just going down and down each day." Outlook, page 25

have aimed to achieve.

had been finally banished.

ganisations in the country.



investors around the world were waiting for Alan Greenspan's testimony to Congress yesterday. But his speech had little immediate effect on share prices Photograph: Reuter

# Hang Seng gains 19% as Hong Kong takes comfort from Wall St

Like manna from heaven, Tuesday's record rise on Wall Street brought instant relief to Asian markets yesterday. Nowhere was this seen more spectacularly than on the Hong Kong Stock Exchange, which had witnessed a record fall on Tuesday, followed yesterday by a record rise of 1,705 points, a gain of almost 19 per cent. Stephen Vines in Hong Kong reports.

The Australian market also saw a record rise of more than 6 per cent, with volumes so high that trading had to be suspended early to ensure that settlements could be made. Neighbouring New Zealand, which took the brunt of the negative reaction to Wall Street's massive fall on Monday, was second only to Hong Kong in benefiting from the turnaround. The Wellington market closed up nearly 10 per cent, another record.

Elsewhere in Asia, gains were in a range of 2 to 3 per cent, with Tokyo near the top, and the battered Thai and Taiwan markets still unable to advance.

The real action, however, was in Hong Kong where some traders were talking about the unusual phenomenon of "panic buying". The buying spree gathered pace throughout the day, focusing on blue chips and China-associated stocks.

By far the biggest volume of trade was in the shares of HSBC Holdings, which runs Midland and Hongkong Banks. HSBC bull spurt on its heels.

attempt to eradicate losses.

as its leading competitors.

shares worth HK\$5.3bn (£414m) changed bands, leaving the stock 21 per cent up on the day.

The big question is whether yesterday's spectacular rise is anything more than a flash in the pan which will give way to similarly spectacular reverses.

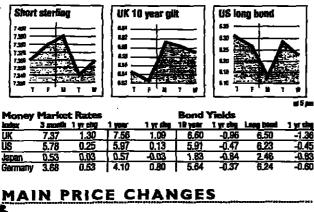
Howard Georges, the vicechairman of the South China Brokerage, said: "I think we're over the worst, barring accidents." Jake van der Kamp, investment strategist at ABN Amro Hoare Govett, was prepared to stick his neck out further, declaring: "I'm prepared to say it's over." He believes that attacks on the Hong Kong dollar by hedge fund managers have been beaten off and there is no reason for anything other than "continued strength in the Hong Kong market".

This does not mean there will not be further turbulence. nor is it likely that a recordbreaking market rise will not produce profit taking, "It's a brave person that says this rally is heading the market in a different direction," said David Dodwell, a director at Jardine Fleming, who added: "We're still in a volatile market. A lot can happen."

But there was a widespread view that the carnage, which knocked one-third off the value of the market in less than a month, has come to a halt.

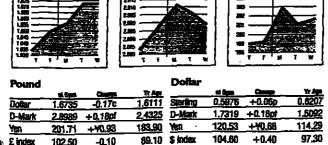
Ali eyes remain firmly fixed on Wall Street. As Asian markets closed, market participants were waiting up to follow the testimony of Alan Greenspan, the chairman of the US Federal Reserve. A hint of higher interest rates or a suggestion the markets remain overheated could rapidly turn yesterday's

# INTEREST RATES



som Falk

#### CURRENCIES



#### OTHER INDICATORS

	<b>Ejana</b>	(Aug	Yr Ago		<b>Justine</b>		Yr ago	وأي إسرا
Brent Of (\$)	19.06	0.18	22.67	GDP	114.00	3.90	109.7	Jan
Gold (S)	312.55	-3,50	380.65	RPI	159.30	3.6	153.76	Nov
Silver (\$)	4.79	-0.03	4.89	Base R		7.00		
www.blo		g.com			sour	ce:	Bloom	berg

# Pilkington to cut 6,000 jobs in bid to save £200m

Pilkington, the troubled glass manufacturer, yesterday announced a £200m restructuring programme and the loss of up to 6,000 jobs. Andrew Yates finds that Pilkington was forced to make the move to survive in an increasingly competitive glass market and more jobs are likely

More than 1,000 jobs are to be lost in Pilkington's glass operations in the UK as part of rad-

up to 6,000 jobs go around the

The move is designed to cut overheads by £100m, or 10 per cent, by April next year and £200m within 18 months. However, the revamp will cost Pilkington £200m, including a £120m cash payment to cover redundancies.

The move comes just 18 months after the former chief executive, Roger Leverton, announced a £155m restructuring plan with the loss of 1,900 jobs. However, Paulo Scaroni, who replaced Mr Leverton last May in a boardroom shake-up, admitted the company's previous

nearly been enough and that the group still remained uncompetitive compared to its leading

Asked why the group had not moved faster, sooner, Sir Nigel Rudd, Pilkington's chairman, said: "It was the culture of the business and the way it was run. The company has changed massively since Paulo Scaroni has arrived."

Sir Nigel is believed to have Leverton and appointing Mr Scaroni as his replacement.

Mr Scaroni said: "This used to be a federation of companies rather than a global organisa-

nies with different logos. We are nesses in the UK will go in an Our success is compulsory." putting the 'P' back in Pilkington with one name and brand

around the world." He pointed out that the old Pilkington had no fewer than 10 different corporate magazines and little co-operation between ing programme is only the first different executives in different countries.

Mr Scaroni has reversed Mr Leverton's policy of expanding into downstream operations, been instrumental in ousting Mr including glass cutting and double-glazing products.

its 170 downstream operations

This business lost more than £30m last year and Pilkington is closing down or selling 60 of

another £20m each year to cover future redundancies, which implies it could reduce its head count by as much as 800

> Mr Scaroni added: "I am optimistic for the future. We are a market leader in a growing

every 12 months.

ical restructuring that will see attempt to cut costs had not tion, with 20 different compa- in Europe. More than 30 busi- market with a good workforce.

Analysts believe Pilkington's Even then, Pilkington adcost-saving plan has not come mitted it would take at least two a moment too soon. The group years to become as productive announced a 12 per cent fall in operating profits to £82m for the And the current restructursix months to September.

Pilkington was hit by an stage in an aggressive plan to cut alarming slump in the price of the glass it supplies to the car Pilkington plans to put aside market in the US. Profits in the US fell to £20m (£37m).

One analyst said: "Pilkington is not over the worst yet. It still has to contend with the ups and downs of the world-wide glass market, which has proved to be

very volatile in the past."

Outlook page 25

# Replacement name for GMG Brands meets with scorn in the City

After months of intensive research and at a cost of £250,000, Grand Metropolitan and Guinness have come up with Diageo as the new name for their £24bn merged food and drinks congiomerate.

However Andrew Yates reports that the title has been met with widespread scepticism in the City.

Guinness and GrandMet, said in a joint statement: "Every day, all around the world, millions of I could mention." people enjoy our brands. Based on the Latin word for 'day' and the Greek word for 'world', Diageo captures what this company is all about."

A Guinness spokesman said people in 70 countries around the world to come up with the hell do you pronounce it?" name. The old name, GMG Brands, was "clearly unwork- sounded more like a foreign able"and had been panned in make of car than a serious

Tony Greener and George Bull, the City for looking back rather food and drinks business. Anrespectively the chairmen of than forward. "At least this new name means something rather than some of the other names

But the new name for what will become the biggest spirits company in the world has failed to capture the imagination of City observers. One analyst said: "GMG Brands was bad enough Wolff Olins had talked to but this is ridiculous. What on earth does it mean and how the

One analyst said the name

other thought it was inspired by England's new Rugby captain, Lawrence Dallaglio, or the controversial Argentinean footballer, Diego Maradona.

The new name is believed to have cost Guinness and Grand-Met £250,000. They employed Wolff Olins, the advertising and design specialists, last May, soon after announcing the merger, to come up with a new image for the new group. Diageo will operate in more than 200 countries around the world.

The new name should also

be displayed outside the group's main office and on all its stationery and annual report from the start of next year. However, Diageo will have to be ratified by shareholders when they vote on the merger at a meeting scheduled for the end of next month. GrandMet and Guinness do not plan to change any drinks brand names.

The US Federal Trade Commission is likely to ratify the merger within the next few weeks, subject to the disposal of some drinks brands.

Outlook page 25 and white makes sense'



'Not everything in black

# THE INVESTMENT COLUMN

EDITED BY SAMEENA AHMAD

#### How to survive a correction

What stocks should risk-averse investors be buying now? Assuming they want to stay in equities at all. a natural shift would be from cyclicals to defensive, high-yielding shares. But this strategy is more appropriate for a

The UK economy is nowhere near a slump. Instead, what we seem to be seeing is a correction to overheated share prices. So probably the best advice, dull though it may be, is to sit tight

and do nothing.

However, for those who feel the need to rejig their portfolio, moving to shares which are less volatile than the market and which have a pure domestic focus is a sound general strategy.

Looking in detail, here some broad recommendations to surviving a stock market correction.

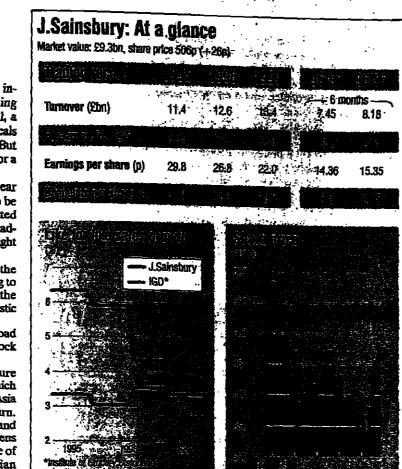
1. Avoid companies with exposure to Asia. Unlike the UK and US, which are enjoying booming economies, Asia is going through a real downturn. Growth across the region is slowing and demand is weakening. That threatens to affect the financial performance of companies with significant Asian interests.

Those to be wary of include Asianfocused banks like HSBC and Standard Chartered. Also risky are stocks with vided that interest rates and inflation significant Asian interests such as Cable & Wireless, Unilever and Reckitt & Colman and big exporters to the re-price falls may well take the froth off gion. Rolls-Royce is one of the most consumer spending levels. exposed engineers to Asia.

With world trade likely to be affected by the Asian slump, safety seekers might think twice about airlines and hotel companies and UK luxury brand retailers which depend on Far by 15 per cent in recent times and Eastern tourism - Hamleys, Liberty and Royal Doulton for example.

2. Stay with quality companies tocused on the UK domestic market. Looking at market sectors, good bets low. At the moment rents are soaring include banking, property, food re- to levels not seen since the late 1980s, tailers, general retailers, leisure companies and big pharmaceuticals.

The banking sector is being helped banks are safe, defensive stocks pro- with around a quarter of the UK



remain low. There are no signs of inflation picking up and recent share

Within the sector Abbey National and Halifax look attractive. Both are highly cash generative and are in fastgrowing markets like consumer finance. Halifax has underperformed Abbey looks like one of the cheapest banks in the sector.

The property sector is also a safe bet as long as interest rates remain without the development frenzy, and property yields at 7.4 per cent remain higher than gilt yields. Two of the by resilient bond yields, a consequence safest and best-managed players are of volatile share prices. Domestic Land Securities, the sector beliwether

quoted property sector, and British and, with a first rate asset base.

Domestic food retailers like Asda. which has no overseas exposure, and Tesco look attractive. So do select domestic retailers like Dixons, which has growth markets and a cheap rating.

Pharmaceuticals too look good value, driven by inelastic growth in de- At the group's wholly owned Shaw's mand for medicines. All three big subsidiary in Connecticut, a strike cost pharma groups in the UK are more \$8m and profits fell 21 per cent. The lowly rated than their US counterparts. City will be looking for Sainsbury to sort

is buying good quality companies and its were also affected by strikes. holding them.

fundamentals - proven management, ward rating of 19, falling to 17. That is steady earnings growth and, vitally, a premium to the market which manstrong cash flow. When markets look agement will have deliver on its targets invincible these are too easily to sustain. Too high to chase at these

Interest Free 200+

\$150.07 (10%) deposit and 24 monthly polyments \$169.53 CRI \$540.70 deposit and 24 monthly poly of \$20.70 in pice \$1699 +225 delivery +1647 or \$130.70 = Cycli pice. APR 0%

32Mb EDO RAM

16M 6x86 PR200+ Processor Rester then

186M System based on Intel Pentium 186Miz with MMX Technology)

Seegate 4.3Gh Ultra ATA Heard Disk LG 24 speed Max CD-ROM drive

ESS 30 Werelable startic schip
5124 pipeline burst cache
5134 pipeline burst cache
513 64-bit advenced graphics using 4Mb
of system RAM, MPEG & Microsoft direct
50 support
Soundforce 525 mains startic speakers

Soundforce 525 mains sterios opeatiers

 ATX mid-forer design with ATX PC97
 motivational and 2 USB ports
 Video/hone receive for monthing video-phone calls. Video camers interface included (camers optional)
 Speech recognition with ISM Simply

Speech recognition with IBM Simply Speaking GOLD prelocited 14° SVGA NI 0.28dp colour screen is standard with all models (15° 599 +VAT = \$81.08 and 17° £219+VAT = £257.33 estra) Prelocated Software with Lotus Smartscultr 97, Quicken v5, IBM Anthrius, Presedition of Designations Homesakes

Prestitoria, Designitionis. Homewise, Smartifics, Lotus E-Mail and more!

All Standard Features Windows 95 with manual & CO, 105 keyboard, 1.44Mb Roppy drive, Pa/2 mouse, advanced motherboard

drive, Ps/2 mouse, abvertises movementes with all standard posts and year 2000 compliant BIOS, 50 munute video user guide, recovery disk, full support, 14 day money busk guerantee (excluding carriage) and 12 months warranty extendible to 5 years.

FREE Printer Offer extended to anothe

Product codes: 14° 338; 15° 339; 17° 340

PC Joyatick and PC Microphone Additional CD activists suite (limited offer)

# Sainsbury makes steady progress

For a company that has taken a pounding over the past couple of years, things have finally started going right for Sainsbury. The shares, recommended here at 349p in May, have been making heady progress and yesterday andged through the 500p barrier for the first time in four years, finishing 26p ahead at 506p yesterday. They have now risen by more than 60 per cent since their 309p low after the group's profits warning at the beginning of the year.

That fall was overdone but Sainsbury has still done well to rebuild faith in a company whose brand is still regarded as the strongest of the supermarkets. Yesterday's better-thanexpected half-year profits of £411m have further helped sentiment.

Product availability has improved considerably. A like-for-like sales increase of 4.2 per cent in the half year and 5 per cent in the six weeks since are encouraging, even though they have been helped by the Reward card loyalty scheme and longer opening hours. Margins have been held at 6.4 per cent.

Sainsbury is no longer striving to overtake Tesco as Britain's largest grocer, but its market share grew from 12.5 to 12.7 per cent in the year with the extra sales thought to be coming from the independent sector and the Co-op. The myth that all four majors cannot expand simultaneously, has, for

now, been exploded. In SavaCentre, the plan to concentrate on food ranges rather than pegood cash flow, a strong position in ripherals such as televisions and videos looks like a sensible approach.

The US, however, needs attention. In the end the key to investment this business out first before it considers ccess, particularly in volatile times, buying the rest of Giant, where prof-

On forecast profits of £735m this That means a renewed focus on year, Sainsbury shares trade on a forleveis but a solid hold.

# **Body Shop disappointed** with 'lacklustre' retail sales

Body Shop International, the environmentally friendly cosmetics retailer, is still struggling to revitalise sales and profits. As Nigel Cope, ... City Correspondent, reports, the US and Japan are the main markets giving grounds for concern.

And the turmoil in the financial markets of Thailand and Malaysia is beginning to affect trade there too.

Reporting a 4 per cent increase in first-half profits to £12.3m, the company said it was dissatisfied with a "lacklustre" performance. Stripping out new store openings, group sales fell by 1 per cent on the same period last year. This included 5 per cent falls in both the United States and Japan.

Gordon Roddick, chairman, said: "Retail sales around the world are not as strong as they should be and we are not satistied with this somewhat lackinsire performance."

Some analysts criticised the group's plans to persist with its store opening programme which will see another 50 outkets open in the second half, taking the total to 1,580 in 47 countries. However, the company justified its strategy, saying the programme enabled it to expand in new areas and that its franchise system prevented its operations across the world from becoming unwieldy.

In America, where Body Shop has been affected by copycat operators and a cutthroat retail environment, the group made an operating loss of £2.9m in the first half.

The company has been taking over franchise stores which have been doing poorly and at the end of August owned 181 out of 289.

There are plans to buy up to 30 more in the second half. Body Shop said it was facing heavy discounting from discounters in shopping mails.

Sales in Asia were badly affected by a weak performance

in Japan, where stores sales fell by 16 per cent. The company blamed a difficult retail environment, a low level of new product launches and increased

local competition. It also said it had suffered some problems with products being out of stock and cannibalisation from existing stores. Body Shop's head franchisee in Japan is now working to improve training, renovate some larger stores and develop cus tomer loyalty programmes.

In the UK, same-store sales were 2 per cent ahead. The Body Shop direct operation, which sell goods through consultants at parties, has increased the number of consultants from 1,000 to 1,600 in the year to August.

A new store design, which has been tested in three outlets, will be extended to additional locations before a roll-out across all 257 UK shops.

Group sales in the six months to 30 August were 5 per cent up to £282m. The dividend was raised by 20 per cent to 1.8p. Body Shop shares rose 9p

# Laporte ends restructuring with £20m sales

Laporte, the speciality chemicals group, yesterday announced it was to take a £46m exceptional charge and cut 150 jobs by selling one of its businesses and closing another down. The move signalled the end of the company's two-year reorganisation.

The company has sold part of its pet litter division to Volclay, a division of American Colloids, and its related Spanish business has been bought by a Spanish investment company.

The two disposals raised £20m. Laporte is to close down the remainder of its pet litter business, along with its activated earth operations, which produce a substance used to purify cooking oil.

The company said that it was the end of the restructuring by Jim Leng, chief executive. However, Laporte would continue to review its operations.

Mr Leng said: "This is consistent with the group strategy we have been pursuing over the last two years. In future, this division will be concentrating on its higher added-value speciality products which have leading market positions."

Laporte's pet litter division has been hit by rising raw material costs, the strong pound, and increased competition. Its activated earth business has

also been affected by sterling. Yesterday's move follows last year's disposal of the US pet litter operations and the activated earth businesses in Peru,

Brazil and Malaysia. Since his appointment as chief executive two years, Mr Leng has closed or sold over a third of the company, to focus on high-margin speciality chemicals. During that period, Laporte has cut thousands of jobs and slashed the number of manufacturing sites 45 per cent.

In the six months to the earl of June, Laporte's pre-tax profits before exceptionals rose 11 per cent to £66.7m. The shares closed up 5p yesterday at 671p.

# nterest Free Time Machine

With Interest Free Credit scread over 2 years with easy

monthly payments of Just £28 per month (which works

out to less than £1 per day!), you will not find a better

deal anywhere. Buy it Now!

limited to first 1500 orders)

Order early this week and receive a

FREE Colour Inkjet Printer (strictly

The Interest Free Time Machine is a high specification state of the art PC system with fast 200+ processor, 4.3Gb Ultra ATA hard drive, 32Mb EDO RAM, 24 speed CD, 3D Wavetable sound, 4Mb SIS graphics and 56K voice Modern.

it also includes colour video camera interface, videophone receive software, IBM GOLD voice recognition, microphone, joystick and massive software bundle all at a truly incredible price.

#### **Top Spec**

- 2 32Mb Ram
- 4.3Gb Hard drive
- ☑ 24x CD-ROM
- 4Mb SIS **Graphics**
- ☑ Videophone Receive

☑ Speech

- Recognition ☑ Massive
- **Software Bundle**

☑ FREE PRINTER



2 Years Interest Free Credit

2 Young Interest Flow Credit is available subject to status. Written circles are walkable on request. Be over you can allord the sportfyly paymans before entisting link a Suprise are accurate.

All Time Machine Color 300 720dp

FREE PRINTER OFFER EXTENDED



**200M** £7.30 Processor with MMIX Technology £149 +VAT entra = \$175 08 Product codes: 14" 341; 15" 342; 17" 343

200M-2 59-75 As above but with IBM 8x86NOX PR200 Processor with MMX Technology and mus-sive 64Mb EDO RAM. £189 +VAT extra =

Additional software (united offer)

Freephone Time Now!

Offer Extended to 31st October

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

#### Asda dumps plans to cut price of children's medicines

Asda Group was yesterday forced to abandon its price cuts announced on Monday on child healthcare products by the threat of legal action from the manufacturers concerned, a company spokesman said. The supermarkets group had intended to cut prices by 25 per cent on 10 products, including Tixylix cough syrup made by Novartis, SuperTed chewable vitamins from Ferrosan, Woodward's Gripe Water from Seton Healthcare, Dentrinox cradle cap shampoo from Dendron and Sudocrem nappy rash cream made by Pharmax.

The Asda spokesman said five of the seven manufacturers concerned - Novartis, Pharmax, Dendron, Procter & Gamble and Seton Healthcare - threatened to seek injunctions to block the move. "They threatened to seek an injunction to force us to restore the prices and we gave an undertaking to the court that we would do so," he said. Asda would continue to campaign for the abolition of resale price maintenance agreements that allowed manufacturers to set sale prices, the spokesman said.

#### **US firm buys Visual Action**

Caribiner International, a US provider of meetings, events and training programmes, will acquire Visual Action Holdings of the UK for £148m cash to boost its international presence. New York-based Caribiner will pay 295p per share, or a 49.4 per cent premium over Tuesday's closing price for Visual Action, an international hire company that provides equipment to the television and film industries.

#### Tomkins tops high-pay list

Ian Duncan of Tomkins is the highest-paid finance director of a FTSE 100 company, with a package worth £912,000 last year, according to research published today by Financial Director magazine. The lowest paid is Thames Water's David Luffrin, who earned £184,000. The survey also indicates that KPMG and Ernst & Young, the Big Six accountancy firms that last week announced merger plans, earned £88.6m from auditing FTSE 100 companies - just ahead of the £88.3m earned by Coopers & Lybrand and Price Waterhouse, which have also announced merger plans.

# Depreciation rules change

The Accounting Standards Board is braced for opposition from brewers and hotel groups over its plans to tighten up the rules on how they and other companies account for the value of their properties. Sir David Tweedie, chairman of the ASB, said the proposals in FRED17 Measurement of Tansible Fixed Assets, published today, were important because they aimed to plug a number of loopholes and to increase consistency in the approach to depreciation. He said the proposed revaluation requirements, in particular, "should put an end to the present absurd situation where valuations in accounts that have become totally meaningless are nevertheless allowed to remain in those accounts unchanged".

#### Tamaris signs Far East deal

Tamaris, the care homes company, has entered into a alliance with Wicky Suyanto, who has business interests in healthcare in Singapore and Malaysia. The alliance will involve the subscription for shares in Tamaris by Roseview International a holding company owned by Mr Suyanto. Tamaris also plans to establish a new joint venture company in the Far East called Tamaris International.

# Tobacco litigation knocks BAT results

Increased provisions for pensions mis-selling and US tobacco litigation knocked BAT Industries' third-quarter results. released yesterday. Lea Paterson assesses the prospects for the soonto-be demerged tobacco and financial services conglomerate.

David Alivey, finance director of BAT, said profits had been affected by a significant number of one-off items. BAT earned £1.73bn of pre-tax profits in the first nine months of 1997 - a fall of 14 per cent on 1996's figures.

However, he said that without one-off costs "the business was marginally ahead". The costs included an £85m increase in the provision by Allied Dunbar, the company's UK insurance business, for pension mis-selling as well as £114m of litigation settlements in Florida and Mississippi in the US.

BAT's tobacco business, which is due to be separated from its financial services stablemate, has had a tricky nine months' trading. Falling profits in the US were due not only to tobacco litigation but also to heavy discounting by the rival Phillip Morris, which owns the Mariboro brand leader is the US market Far Eastern activities were hit by "political and currency uncertainties", said Mr Allvey.

One analyst remarked yesterday: "One of BAT's key challenges will be translating ity position in key emerging mar-

kets into revenues and profits," US tobacco litigation costs look set to plague BAT for at least the next year. Yesterday's figures did not include provisions for the recent Broin case. a class action brought by airline flight attendants who claimed they had suffered from passive smoking at work.

BAT's share of the Broin settlement comes to \$57m (£34m), and further settlements may have to be made in the next few months.

Three states - Texas, Minnesota and Ohio - are due to bring cases against the tobacco industry before next summer. Martin Broughton, BAT's chief executive, admitted yesterday that Minnesota's case, due to be heard January, was critical.

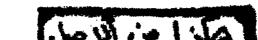
Prospects for BAT's financial services business, which includes UK insurers Ailied Dunbar and Eagle Star as well as the US insurer, Farmers. looked brighter.

Allied Dunbar, he added, appeared to be on target in dealing with pensions misselling cases – settlements have been accepted by 67 per center priority cases. Mr Broughton reckoned that no further increase in mis-selling provisions would be likely, unless there were further changes in regulation.

Analysts also predict that BAT's financial services will benefit from the merger with Zurich Insurance.

Shares in BAT closed at 540p, up 17p in a generally buoyant market.

	Turnover £	Pre-tax £	EPS	Data
BAT (5 mile)	17.7bn (18.1bn)	1.73bn (2.02bn)	32.5p (38.5p)	Dividend
Bady Shop (1)	123m (117m)	12.3m (11.2m)	3.8p (3.6p)	nit (-)
Chesterton Intel (F)	152m (89.8m)	-7.0m (2.4m)		1.8p (1.5p)
Concerned Tech (f)	1.5m (3.7m)	0.56m (0.69m)	-7.8p (1.7p)	1p (2p)
Dallcellin (F)	3.2m (3.9m)	-0.03m (-0.15m)	-0.08p (all)	Q.1p .
Aldrights (1)	1.4ba (1.5ba)	32.0m (75.0m)	-0.59p (-3.12p)	明日
Sakoshury (I)	8.2bn (7.5bn)		ni (3.2p)	11.75p (1.75
Sleepy Kids (1)	0.26m (0.95m)	414m (393m)	15.35p (14.35p)	3.75p (3.5p)
(F) - Final (I) - Interi	in †Dividend to be	-0.17m (0.33m)	-0.37p (0.72p)	U.



arcatturing with the

Tobacco litig



OUTLOOK ON THE FED CHAIRMAN'S SPEECH. THE NEW NAME FOR GMG BRANDS AND CUTS AT PILKINGTON

# Why won't Greenspan say what he means?

Stock market investors hoping for a little guidance during these turbulent times from Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve, would have been sadly disappointed by his testimony yesterday to the Joint Economic Committee of the US Congress. Mr Greenspan promised much in opening his address by saying he would devote the bulk of it to the present turbulence in financial markets.

He then went on to give a worthwhile. though by now somewhat familiar, analysis of the crisis in South -cast Asia. There was diddly squat on whether he thought the little correction on Wall Street seen so far enough to address the itrational exuberance in financial markets that he talked about in the same place a year ago, All he would say is that it is conceivable we would look back on recent events rather in the way we do at 1987, as "a salutary lesson in terms of its implications for the тастоссопоту".

What he actually meant by this is far from clear, but as is often the case with Mr Greenspan, he probably intended it that way. Does he mean that inflationary pressures are indeed building in the US economy and that the markets have correctly anticipated this? Or does he simply mean that having lost a hit of its value, the market will now carry on upwards as it did in the late Eighties? Mr Greenspan knew that he had it in his gift to calm financial markets and he plainly would not have been forgiven had he done anything else. Nor does Mr Greenspan want a crash, with its damaging economic accountements.

is now fairly valued? That seems doubtful. Apparently, there were scenes of mayhem and violence outside some US share shops in the wake of President Bill Clinton's statement on the stock markets last Tuesday. Small investors fought each other to jump the queue and get their buy orders in as his soothing remarks were broadcast across the airwaves. Any fall is a buying opportunity, the argument goes. What that tells you is that Wall Street is still in the grip of speculative fever. The gyrations of the market yesterday is as clear an indication as they come of the dangers of this

The buying at the moment is coming from the American masses, from small investors. The big professional players are either staying on the sidelines or selling. This does not look like a formula for a sharp rebound. If our own market here in London still looks reasonable value compared with Wall Street, you only have to remember the way the Asian markets managed to trash the mighty Dow to realise that we can never be immune here in Europe to the speculative excess taking place on the other side of the Atlantic. Fasten your scathelts.

#### A linguistic abomination

Guinness and GrandMet have had their revenge on Bernard Arnault. Forced into a shabby commercial compromise with

But does he really believe Wall Street their troublesome Gallic shareholder, they have at least inflicted on him a brutal philological assault.

Being a Frenchman, Mr Arnault cares about the purity of words. He won't mourn the passing of GMG Brands, a piti-ful example of the bland acronyms that have replaced the stock market's most illustrious monikers. But he will shudder at the linguistic abomination it is to be replaced by - Diageo - and the £250,000 cost of the facelift.

Mixing and matching the Latin word for "day" with the Greek for "world" is not the only example in English of an unnatural neologism. You only have to switch on your television set (Gk. tele, Lat. vision) to hear a constant stream of such amoral (Gk. privative prefix, Latin ethics)

Even so. Mr Arnault's sensitivities will be bruised by the plain ugliness of the word. Perhaps we would be gullible (Eng. gull, Latin suffix) to believe an enormous bureaucracy (Fr. bureau, Gk. kratia) could do any better. GMG's linguistic barbarism is doomed to failure. Words live if euphonious and appropriate. We may do the Hoovering but what hope slipping out for a swift Diageo? To be fair, dropping the Guinness brand name in favour of Diageo is not proposed. But what, it may be asked, is wrong with calling the holding company Guinness as well, a more internationally recognised name than Diageo is ever likely to be.

British companies have a sad talent for

plicity or globalisation or some other nonsense, and the trend appears to be accelerating.

Remember the reliable-sounding Tom Cowie? Because one of the company's contipental offshoots thought that sounded too bovine, the operator of the number 4 to Waterloo is now known tritely as Arriva. What would old Montague Burton have made of the wholly inappropriately, Arcadia? Saatchi & Saatchi - now that had some style - is Cordiant. Harrisons & Crosfield, a nice British sounding name if ever there was one, is to become

Elementis for goodness sake.
It was not always this way. Who could forget the marvellous Isle of Wight and South of England Royal Mail and Steam Packet Company, or believe Electrical and Musical Industries was not lessened by its reincarnation as EMI. Three cheers for Peninsular & Oriental, yah boo to BT Tony Greener and George Bull seem honourable men. They should rethink this atrocity or go the whole hog and call the damn thing Maradona.

#### Pilkington chief had to get tough

Pilkington has been all at sea for more than 10 years now. Restructuring has followed restructuring with little success. Over the last two years, the company's share price has collapsed. Too slow to cut costs, this family-run business has lost its compet-

linguistic vandalism in the name of sim- itive edge as hungry rivals have stepped up their own restructuring programmes and moved ahead of the game.

Now things are changing. The last family board member, Anthony Pilkington, left in 1995. Unfortunately, Pilkington's difficulties were so deep rooted it has taken Sir Nigel Rudd, the outsider bought in to revive Pilkington in the face of growing disenchantment from shareholders, the best part of two years to stamp his authority on the group. Roger Leverton, the former chief executive, ultimately paid the penalty for doing too little, too late, and was ousted last May.

Sir Nigel's hand-picked successor. Paulo Scaroni, is a bruiser with a reputation as a vicious cost cutter. In a sense Pilkington is his dream company. There's plenty of fat to go for. Mr Scaroni has duly really wielded the axe and is now in the process of cutting 6,000 jobs, closing down 60 loss making businesses across Europe and revamping the group's overseas activities. If this seems a harsh response, Mr Scaroni may be saving the company with his brutality.

In truth Mr Scaroni had little choice but to get tough. Pilkington has long had the worst productivity among the world's glass making giants. Without resorting to strong measures, it would have struggled to survive in its present form. Up until now Pilkington has always underestimated the size of the restructuring needed to turn the group around. The only real question is whether Mr Scaroni has cut deep

# **British Gas to cut domestic** power bills by 15 per cent

British Gas threw down the gauntlet to the electricity co.aganies yesterday with plans to slash dome 1.c power bills by 15 per cent next year when the market epens to competition. Chris Godsmark, Business Correspondent,

examines a move which could fuel the pressure for consolidation in the power industry.

Centrica, the demerged British Gas supply business, has alenocks BATE ready negun bombarding consumers with a multi-million pound press and television adertising campaign to prepare for its assault on the domestic electricity market, but yesterday it gave the first indication of the scale of its planned price cuts. It said discounts for households that switched from their regional electricity company (REC) would be 15 per cent, on average, below current prices.

Competition is being introduced to 20 million electricity consumers over six months, kicking off in April with Canterbury, Chester, Hull and Norwich. Only the four RECs that are ready to take part in the first phase - Eastern, Manweb, Seeboard and Yorkshire - will initially be able to poach customers in each other's markets.

Though British Gas declined to give further details of its tariffs, which are likely to vary, the headline cut would knock £40 off an average £270 power bill. The company aims to sign up some 2 million homes as electricity customers in the first two years.

The discount is more than double the 6 per cent average reduction most RECs are due to make next spring under a new price formula set recently by Professor Stephen Littlechild, the industry regulator. The price cap has aroused strong protests from some RECs, which argue that meagre profit margins on their power supply businesses could be wiped out. Electricity sup-

per cent of bills, with more than half going towards generation costs and 33 per cent in distribution and transmission costs.

Mike Alexander, managing director of British Gas Trading, insisted he was not planning to lose money in the electricity market, though he admitted that the start-up costs for the first few customers would be "horrendous".

He said: "I'm expecting to make a profit on it but not a huge profit. This is an entry business. The costs will be sustainable when we have a reasonable number of customers." Mr Alexander said the

ggest savings over the RECs were from cheaper generation contracts and more efficient administration and billing systems. British Gas has built a separate electricity billing computer using technology developed by Seeboard and Anderson Consulting.

The company declined to reveal whether generation contracts had been signed yet, or which generating companies were involved. But Mr Alexanply typically accounts for just 6 der said: "We are certainly



Bright future: Roy Gardiner, chief executive of Centrica, is behind domestic price cuts

buying our electricity cheaper eration. The prospect of little on average than RECs." British Gas is the only company out-

or no profits in the competitive energy markets has already deside the electricity industry so terred the big supermarket chains and oil companies.

However the scale of the British Gas price cuts is likely to increase the pressure from RECs to be allowed to merge their supply business. Though

some of the more determined power suppliers are likely to other RECs could see their customer bases eroded swiftly.

Photograph: Rui Xavier

### MPs want to approve MPC members

The Commons Treasury **Select Committee** yesterday demanded the right to vet members of the Bank of England's **Monetary Policy** Committee (MPC), which was given the power to set interest rates in May. Tom Stevenson, Financial Editor, iooks at the committee's first report of the new parliamentary session.

The cross-party Treasury Select Committee admitted yesterday its demand to approve candidates for the newly formed MPC was "controversial" but said it was necessary to ensure the newly independent Bank of England was answerable and accountable.

Giles Radice, the Labour MP who chairs the committee, said he wanted the Government to use the Bank of England Bill, which was published on Tuesday, to include the vetting power. He said the screening would not follow the American model of inquiring into people's backgrounds and sexual history.

The committee suggested the new act should give it 30 days after a nomination was made to object. If it did so, it would make a report to the Commons, saying why it did not believe the candidate met the desired criteria of "competence and personal independence" and would recommend the appointment should not be confirmed.

The committee said that even if the act did not give it the power it was asking for, it intended to institute hearings about the composition of the MPC. The report, published yesterday, also said the terms of office of the three non-Bank members of the MPC should be increased to at least five years from the current three to avoid political influence - Chris Godsmark over the appointments.

# Life insurers add to stakeholder pension debate Oftel clears way for BIB to

life insurers yesterday ioined in the increasingly intense debate over Labour's proposals for so-called stakeholder pensions, calling for cheap retirement funds, investing in equities, to be set up to run alongside the existing basic state pension. **Clifford Germon examines** the proposals.

Legal & General, Pearl and at West Life released their submissions to the Department of Social Security (DSS), which is co-ordinating the Governsions system. The documents are part of a flood of more than 1,000 separate submissions that have have reached the DSS, a spokesman said yesterday.

The insurers' documents form part of the Government's decision to consult on the future of state pensions.

Among insurers' proposals, geared to winning a slice of the many billions of pounds they hope will be funnelled into the new-style schemes, is the scrapping of Serps, the state earnings related pension scheme. Serps would be replaced by stakeholder pensions, to which insurers think employers should be made to contribute.

Contributions should be invested initially in shares (Autif to fixed interest securities as retirement approaches. All pension funds should offer life insurance in the event of death before retirement, and both widows and widowers should

get pensions.

Among the specific proposals from insurers are suggestions that charges should be fixed regardless of the size of contributions, with no initial charges, no penalties for stopping and starting contributions, no transfer costs, exit charges and a single annual management charge, ideally no more than 1 per cent of contributions. Approved pensions would receive a Government "kitemark", according

to NatWest Life. Individuals could choose

Plany of the UK's biggest ment review of the UK pen- favours unit trusts), switching their own retirement date at any time after reaching 60 (with some pension providers pitching for a retirement age as early as 50) or when they have earned a minimum entitlement (say 50 per cent above the income support level). The funds funds would then be used to buy an annuity, pegged to rise in line with inflation.

far to set up a rival supply op-

Tax-free lump sums would only be allowed in order to buy a policy to provide long-term care. Funds should be transferable and members should be issued with pass-books which could be regularly updated with current values of individual pensions.

Trade unions and affinity groups would become "gateways" to the new stakeholder

pension system, using their bulk purchasing power to sponsor low-cost managed pensions to their members.

Differences emerged yesterday as to the minimum amount of contributions, with Pearl advocating £100 a month, Legal & General prefers £2,000 a year, and the Association of British Insurers opting for £3,000 a year.

The existing system of personal pensions should continue unchanged, to cater for sophisticated investors who want de-luxe pensions and are willing to pay for them.

The Treasury would like to end tax relief on contributions and have pensions paid tax-free. Legal & General wants a new rate of relief at 33.3 per cent on stakeholder contributions.

# move into digital venture

British Telecom and British Sky Broadcasting were given a clear signal yesterday by Don Cruickshank, the telecommunications regulator, that their joint move into digital satellite broadcasting would not face opposition from UK competition watchdogs.

British Interactive Broadcasting, the digital satellite business in which both BT and BSkyB have 32.5 per cent stakes, will offer home banking, shopping and education services through subsidised set-top boxes. The group plans to offer Sky's bundled TV programme packages in the spring. with the full interactive service following in the summer.

Mr Cruickshank, who has submitted evidence to an Office of Fair Trading investigation into BIB, said his initial fear was that "two great, ugly monopolists were getting together". But he argued that the market for interactive broadcasting was so new that it would be inappropriate to saddle the venture with restrictive conditions.

The comments came as Oftel, the telecommunications watchdog, launched proposals to ensure that BSkyB did not restrict access to its satellite broadcast delivery platforms. It said BSkyB should charge itself the same rates to use the technology as it offered to competitors.

# **SWIFTCALL**

Surprisingly cheap international calls

A LICENSE VOOD / CALL Swiftcall B.T. Savings

India £1.20 50% Pakistan 40% £1.33 Bangladesh 66p £1.33 50% USA 42%

NEW SWIFTCALL CALLING CARDS! FOR INCREDIBLE SAVINGS OF UP TO 70% ON BT'S PAYPHONE RATES, CONTACT YOUR LOCAL NEWSAGENT. DISTRIBUTORS URGENTLY REQUIRED. FOR DETAILS FREEPHONE 0800 769 0171

# Rank misses out on the euphoria among the blue chips

MARKET REPORT



DEREK PAIN STOCK MARKET REPORTER

OF THE YEAR

Shares staged a predictable And it is making presentations arrival of Diageo, replacing treatment, Seronat, was in dan-116.4 points gain to 4,871.8 in which rarely herald bad news.

often ebuilient trading. was lost on Rank, the leisure direction. There are worries group due to produce a trad- about its bingo and holiday ing statement today. True, the camp operations and there is shares were at one time up a distinct feeling it needs to a rush of small deals and the the claim. "We have good, 27.5p but then small but permount a significant takeover. ramifications of order-driven solid patent cover up and besistent selling took its toll, pushing the price to 326p, lowest for four years. The shares target.)
closed at 332p, down 10p. The shares bave under-

interim stage.

larly gloomy. The share fall probably reflects the market's general unease over the group.

It should at least have fared reasonably well during the important summer months. market swallowed the £250,000 its patent on its anti-depressant

Still, the market is fretting But much of the euphoria about the group's strategic been mentioned as a possible

Rank is not expected to performed by more than 30 offer a particularly upbeat per cent this year, despite an statement. Profits collapsed ambitious reshaping by Anlast year and were down at the drew Reare, who arrived as chief executive from English It will be surprising, how- China Clays in April last year. ever, if the update is particu- When he joined the shares were around 545p.

Rank was one of a handful

Guinness cocktail. Once again the market enjoyed a busy day with, it would house. SB quickly called what appear, private investors pro- it described as a "small, inforviding much of the action with (Greenalls, the pubs chain, has trading lifting the bargains to-youd 2,005," said a spokesman. tal to a remarkable 84,305. Mid and SmallCap shares joined the fun although blue chips senerally made the running.

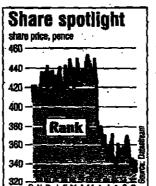
Schroders, the investment group, hammered in the meltdown, had the satisfaction of topping the blue-chip leader board. RioTinto, helped by figures, Kingfisher and Whitbread were others to stage comebacks.

SmithKline Beecham gained 22p to 552p. Stories there was a "theoretical possibility"

rally with Footsie scoring a to analysis next week, exercises GMG Brands, for the comger were denied. The alleged from an investment presentation in Holmes consumer products

116.4 activities and 1971 0:1 bined Grand Metropolitan/ patent problem was appartion and increased US soft business for £105.1mently mentioned during conversations by one investment mal analysts meeting" to refute

Cadbury Schweppes, up



drink sales. Defeat in a chocolittle impression.

Abbey National, up 5p at were encouraged by NatWest Securities support and Panmure Gordon fuelled interest among transport shares, sugundervalued with the market ignoring share buy-back and special dividend possibilities.

356p, FirstBus 6.5p to 203.5p and Go-Ahead 4.5p to 488p. Eurotherm, the electronic

hosted by Henderson Crosth-

waite, with 14 fund managers.

Visual Action, with a 44 per late feud with the Swiss made cent gain to 285p, achieved the day's best result, thanks to a takeover bid. The audio-visual 915p, and Halifar, 12p at 697p, group has agreed a 295p cash offer from Caribiner International, a US group. Electronic Retailing Systems, providing shelf labelling systems, jumped gesting they were 30 per cent 57.5p to 412.5p after amouncing a merger with a rival, Telepanel Systems. Jardinerie, an interior plant company, fell 6p Cowie advanced 19.5p to to 69.5p, a low, following a profits warning. The shares were floated at 114p last year.

Tamaris, the nursing homes equipment group, hardened chain, held at 2.5p. Roseview 13p to 400.5p following dinner. International, which embraces Singaporean and Malaysian interests of businessman Wicky Pentiand, the sporting Suyanto, plans to lift its stake goods group, added 10p to to 17.8 per cent. It is paying 101p as it disclosed another £3.15m (2.75p a share).

TAKING STOCK

Cathay International, with hotels in China, jumped 4.5p to 14.5p in busy trading. The shares have been as high as 18.5p in the past year. The group suffered a sharp profits fall last year; the sudden buying seemed to be based on the theory margins had improved considerably this year.

Since the Stock Exchange introduced order-driven trading last week turnover at its little Tradepoint rival has jumped from around £10m a day to between £30 and £40m.

Yesterday it was a record £82m with deals in Shell accounting for £33.8m. Its own shares rose 8p to 128p.

Dalkeith Inns, a shell, was unchanged at 19.5p. It intends to return cash to shareholders if it cannot find a suitable acquisition.

SI veek SI veek SI veek Files Scook Price Chy Yid PECode High Low Scook Price Chy Yid PECode High Low Scook Price Chy Yid PECode SI South High Low Scook Pri	52 week High Low Stock Price Chy YM PRCode High Low Stock Price Chy YM PRCode High Low Stock Price Chy	Share Price Data  Prices are in sperling except where stated. The yield is the latest revelve months' declared gross di-
	DR NY Fire Covers   DR NR +7.50.22   2807	
26 25 Bahres[H2] 450.00 450.00 40 28 105 773 23 Heris (Filip) 270.00 - 46 104 2801 23 M De Beers (2) 5.00 4100 - (2) 22 Heris (Filip) 270.00 - 46 104 2301 23 22 2271 32 M De Beers (2) 5.00 4100 - (2) 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2	137 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78	En and Grided by lest year's contract per small contract to Party
90 75 Germontage 97500 +020 1.7 23a 277 788 55 Mari Hebrer 67500c 20 203 6000 20 165 Eng China Cay 20250c +000 6.0 mg 189 640 Garanties 57500c -0.0 13 12 9 605 725 Net Garanties 57500c -1.0 13 12 9 605 725 Net Garanties 57500c -1.0 14 Garanties 5	No. 25	NA 135 GRE FFICES SEE INCOMMENTS CHARGE A.S.
	EZ.55 Rem Ada Ws 60.50 +10.00 - 0 NF 185 Schreib Inc Growth VELOR: 1-20.00 \$1.2 -40.55 MS 18C C 425 Spin-85.00 12.7 Rem Ada Ws 19.00 47.50 - 0 0 76.9 Schreiber Inges 80.00 47.50 - 2077 77 NF Incepta 27.75 +45.0 17.8 Schreiber Inges 80.00 47.50 - 2077 77 NF Incepta 27.75 +45.0 17.8 Schreiber Inges 80.00 47.50 - 2077 77 NF Incepta 27.75 +45.0 17.75 NF Incepta 27.75 NF Incepta 27.	The Independent Teleshare - Tel. 0891 - 201 200
100 20 Heinfaller C. 1910 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.	468 272 Sen Chelses 39:20 +23:00 15 26:0 505 Sex Emiro 16:00 +6:00 2.0 166 38 166 Nat. 0 52:00 +20:00 500 150 166 186 Nat. 0 52:00 +20:00 500 150 166 Nat. 0 52:00 +20:00 150 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	To access Real-Time State Prices, 44 mous a copy, and
Banks, Merchant: 25 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	900 300 Reas Card Sur +46,00 +40,00 1,1	25 3.0 2594  To access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report. 26 26 180  You will hear the current FTSE 100 Index followed by a Scock Market Summary Report. 25 3.3 3522  See 1803 2504  To access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.  The access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.  The access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.  The access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.  The access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.  The access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.  The access Real-Time State Files by a Scock Market Summary Report.
77. 27 Hardren 25.50 +05.50 17 20.2 257 257 Parings 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25.	90, IB Panel-Effeld 107.5 +0.55 - 7229 2500 (500 Second Alexa 202.50 +0.00 25 - 105 105 255 hervisor 108.00 +0.00 12 - 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	73 and 654 LOC CEN MINISTRANCE STATE COLUMN TO LICENT TO
600 45 Leopoid   \$77.50 4.50 4.3 24 2500 72 Personal	200	37 37 fbg To get a Membership Number to set up your for both to the set up your
20% Sept Schroders Cred 1800.00 +95.00 1.5 79.6 Held 19 75 Refeat Gg 185.0 +3.00 5.8 73.9 9.00 1.0 14 Angle East 195.0 1.5 31.0 1	41 + Reso 260 Wt 21.23 +2.25 2 250 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	18 9.8 162 7.5-1638 (culting braines nows).  18 R7 587 For help with the service, including the Portfolio facility, call the Help Desk on 0171-729-8288.
Banks, Retail 94.50 Uni Crays Gp (850x +400 2024 45 244 Scoler 3500x+3550 95 seg 10	66 58 Ress lett 19 1475 - 0 385 36 54 Andrew 289,00 +439 14 2885 67 9 Standwick 4425 +025 15 Ress lett 19 15 15 39 5 Standwick 4425 +025 15 39 5 Standwick 4525 +025 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	29 82 627 779-8288 (during business hours). 18 87 5891 18 87 5891 19 79 5892 10 79 5892 10 70 help with the service, including the Portfolio facility, call the Help Desk on 0/7/-729-8288. 10 79 5892 11 20 7997
77) GA Abbey Filtz	24 M Rep lease 5930 450 _ 246 E S 8 Test Lake 47.5 10 - 247 S 7 46 Triaty led 42.50 + 4.50	25 364 12 207 759 27 37 99 Seaq volume: 903.5m trades 84.304 Gifts index 99.81 -0.01
97 54 B of Irobard 7500 + 950 1 at 1998 Diversified Industrials 246 20 Created 265 20 Created 26	6 iii Flant pa Wt 23.00 +100 _ 484 365 290 Yengan Cibe. 285.00 +250 1.4 _ 1346 267 80 Ulear TV 246.00 +150 400 326 Flant Plant 382.56+9100 245 - 2500 577 Throgheston 5425 +250 3.4 _ 520 30 54 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345 - 520 30 540 345	4 (287.1 (40))
00 078 B of Scot 500 12 al. 200 12 al. 200 180 019 Barders 180.00 + 100 12 al. 200 180 019 Barders 180.00 + 100 12 al. 200 180 019 Barders 180.00 + 100 12 al. 200 180 019 Barders 180.00 + 100 12 al. 200 180 019 180		01 721 325 21 27 322 Market Leaders: Top 20 volumes at souper
2250 855 1550 164500 14500 14500 14500 122 5750 344 502 Cooker 2450 1600 17365 509 25 Gold Gp 2550 _ 5250 _ 52 _ 200 84 377 Ulords 1750 Gp 75300 1800 24 241 675 230 80 Cooke 20700 1250 42 802 800 200 Greentone 28250 1150 _ 240	0.45	22 BJ 08 Stock Vol Stock V
88 377 (Legis 173) Gg 75300 + 10.00 24 741 6778 200 86 Coast 20750 + 420 62 82 84 280 788 Greatorie 202.50 + 4.00 62 87 86 Coast 20750 + 4.00 62 87 88 Asimono 850 + 4.00	10 85 RC Degrite R. 30 - 47.25	3.7 20.1 1980 Wirk Telescom PLC 23.7 m Coast Wyold 12.7 m Livel 1986 Group II. Drn Billion PLC 9.32 m
228 65 FSQC (1458) (450) 250 66 67 27 999 48 42 Calebon 24 24 675 686 68 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69	Bit 197 FaC to 73.25 +9.75 17 28 Leisure & Hotels Oli Exploration & Production & Pr	Grand Mac M.C. McGran Vocasione Group 12.6/m Centrica PLC 10.7/m Notes and PLC 8.95m
Breweries Pubs & Rest	the control of the co	07 603 944 CETEE 100 by day house by bosts 14:00 4854.8 Up 99.4
By rewerless Pulps & Rest 200 4 1 6.1 005 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	250 12 Ref. PP 17:30 *120 33 - 625 (2 Ref. Pet 17:30 33 -	
15 M Berrige F 2018 11 01 15 16 480 10 27 Whenth 34.50 15 10 440 100 40 thejan 50.00 400 11 15 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	120 Mg CT beauty 184 M 495 DS 200 Harden Lab 200 - He 194 (5 55 Harden Line 1950)	33 25.2 (8) (1000 4847.3 Up 91.9 (3:00 4848.5 Up 93.1 Close 4871.8 Up 16.4
31 20 Gate New 2000 -150 52 0.2 294 Electricity Gas Distribution	[22] 16 Cart Barge 22 27.9 19.0 W	
775 60 Create Carp (750 *650 13 745 W0 (*40 # 75	100 93   Gert Redginds   19.50   +2.00   1.8   -2.07   48 22   Captus Group   21.25   +1.25   16.5   95   16.5   95   16.5   1	98 48. 30 High Low Stock Price Che Yid P/ECode High Low Stock Price Che Yid P/ECode
27 27 Hordy 64 22 39 4 00 60 60 60 60 50 Notes Indeed 40 00 12 9 27 3 400 Health Care	22 37 George Inc. 9.534100 62 - 7074 pt 24 Geo Letron 12:00 13:00 54 0 54 0 Parts. 12:35 40.50 20 13:00 Geo Con Cor 20, 35 42:30 - 702 pt 55 Part Chelon 17 80,000 +13:01 44,0 64 53 30 Parts Col 420 +127 40.50 13:00 13:00 Parts Col 420 +127 40.50	_ me 295 to 55 Grandhester #90 4.50 _ 552 68 10 Factories late 4.50 4.50 2.77
250 2001-0k () 25E.00b 2.9 (27 105 795 400 PowerGen 6P.00 +4.00 4.7 (0.5 602) — American 6P.00 +7.00 2.7 (0.7 602) — American 6P.00 2.7 (0.7 602)		- 253 25 1/8 Grapton 2019 14400 07 205 226 76 1650 760 1700 07 27 274 1650 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 17
		49 26 Herspitch Tyt 3000 4030 - New 2000 22 00 20 2
	13 85 Abortisen As: 99.50 +1.50 400 221 American 30:00 +23.00	1.7 2.3 The 20 kg larger law 20100 +410 3.5 - 400 54 kg law procedure 27.50 +1.50 - 400 0
78 50 Southfree 5 6500 +3100 41 Mg Mg 19 32 Arian 37,00 +130 41 Mg Mg 19 Handage 5000 +130 41 Mg Mg 20 Handage 5000 +130 41 Mg	BT offers   10.22   2.22   2.22   2.23   2.24   2.23   2.24   2.2	41 55 2049 105 705 Land Sect 986.00 +26.00 14 261 105 1 105
Edi 105 Washings (D 541008+500 08 30 626 78 9 Bestern 3759+259 (7 7 405 67 38 Washings (D 520 40 07 486 58 68 50 40 50 7 3 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	25 to Charliston 28:50s + 120 00 +40 Edn Ri Hyr - 44:50s + 120	32 1 - 0.05 8+W Heldy-Sect 12:00 - 5.4 kg 40 8t 86 09 Rend Sect 12:00 +150 11 7.1 eV9 68 62 2007 50 621 1970 55 50 150 14 7.2 eV9 68 62 2007 50 621 1970 55 50 150 14 7.2 eV9 68 62 2007 50 621 1970 50 62 1970 68 80 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
All 45 Ventry 5 Co. 6530 28 23 20 28 23 30 46 27 Severburge 20 20 23 27 26 20 25 Scholl 27.55 +100 3.5 tog 50 100 3.5 tog 50 3	100 85 SOno Hylistopi (50,00 +10.00)	13 R.6 578 255 48 Pleares 55.50r +150 21 mg 732 12 85 103 Records Grap 148.50r +120 51 43 1890 114.6 1 2097 134 13 1890 112 156 1897 1397 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149 149
42 Complete State   42 C	20% discounts (53 Em) (200 - 2	0.6 R42 733 397 Peul 66.00 47.50 (6 78.7 1746 447 08 Robert Visioni 10.307 4130 3 3 2 3 147
35 is AAF indus. If 50 *150 564 227 327 Cristing Gr 82257 *227 237 8.1 6469 579 127 581 581 581 581 581 581 581 581 581 581	$BToffers \\ 20\% discounts \\ 20\% discounts \\ 20\% black 2000 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 120$	5.7 (1.4 23cm) 200 67 67 77 78 50 7.4 20 8 2003 750 473 Same 770,00 + 5 00 0.5 38 4 660
15 07 AVSC MADDA 42.05 16 neg 007 387 295 Cheta 386.004:2 20.1 075 202 295 UniChart 27.00x+16.00 4.2 10.5 605 502 344 Arminy 45.00 45.00 12 10.9 200 David Print 39.00 40.0 40 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	39 39 Liberty No. 4930 *730 494 275 Lide Fordry 39.50 *730 225 95 London Pacific 20,50 *100	43 227 6087 25 8 Region Props. 25.25 +2.75 5.9 2807 64.9 Salveson (C) 107.00 +2.06 4.9 5.6 +40 4.3 16.5 7225 42.30 Register 35.00 +1.50 1.5 5.0 2025 10.5 75 Sanderston 10 45.0 -60 9.5 75.30 10.5 72.0 10.5 7
6 47 Betton 5100 +1911 02 406 5 57 Senson 2010 +1910 2 50 Senson 2 50	UNNENCEUCU 23 88 London Fields 20,509 +1.00  UNNENCEUCU 25 6 Lon Socre 15 (20,509 +1.00  12.6 1 Lon	3.7 (8) 367 66 50 Sumin Gordon 63.00 +2.50 5.9 13.3 M2 (M5 85) Suma Gp
20 A Aurogene	722 66 Hm ED a F 20750 +5.00 Hell DR14PA 00550 +0.00 85 96 Partypo 08.30 +17.00	144 20.7 5686 29 MS Safesbury 200.00 4130 12 30.7 6856 80 98 Shewdied 275.00 45.00 16 MS 1999 18 86 580 98 Shewdied 275.00 45.00 16 MS 1999 18 86 580 37 20 580 580 580 580 580 580 580 580 580 58
	8 51 Personation (0.5%) + 4.00 785 270 Personal 259.00 + 50.00	10 40 500 55 8 8 500 brings 1950 1 21 112 1144 105 45 Security 1700 1 122 143 144 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145
24 No. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	VOU Call. # 51 Properties 20100 + 52.00 Properties 201000 + 52.00 Properties 20100 + 52.00 Prope	33 733 GM 95 76 TS 65.25 +1.50 22 20.3 2556 733 GS Stat. Plas 67 765 0.3 6.5 39% 42 M39 800 89 M5 Tops Entered 107.50 +1.50 1.7 95 7 1672 68 G Torser 75.00 +3.50 1.5 174 763 67 177 1872 68 G Torser 75.00 +3.50 1.5 174 763 67 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177
19.40 CATA 15.00 - 42 64 963 ) and the design of the last of the l	- 2000-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00	4.3 1.7 4676   254 189 Warmar Bos 236400 +0.50 6.5 M.S. 789   251 S4 Ways Cop 225.00 +2.50 10 % 3 59/5
15.59 Countryside 17.55 +4.00 3.4 27.2 FF3 27.0 42 Resp Nero 54.50x +7.50 6.0 19 0 130 345 MP Ind 284.50 — 300 18 14 14 15 15 16 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	tor 6 Union PLC 625) *250 Paper & Printing	( M. 80 Wans City   101 00 11.00 _ neg 22.76   318 180 Wests Rayding 287.50 10.00 0.9 _ 12.75
106 ES Green PJ 1025-00 _ 12 54 204   547 25 Prins	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	38 (Recallers, Food 1976 WSF Group 9350 4403 3 171 c
36 106 January 13 00 +15 00 2.1 2.5 7554 222 (2) Readons 197-50 +10-50 43 8.8 664 470 370 Pagerica ZA 37 500 +150 537 8.8 294	209 HR, Arjo Wypa Ap 8-10.0-47.00 34 F Bath From Cp 21.25	10 05 WEST 12 TO Reviews 5000 00 75 21 120 NOA STITLED THE ACT ACT OF AC
20 200 Ling DA 27 200 42 30 1 30 0 0 0 40 30 Servener 20 500 4 1 30 3 5 20 Pite 20 53 4 1 4 3 2 2 2 4	20 English in 1900 4450	48 (0.8 904 20 7) Ferental 722-50 *250 28 07 462 635 QS Cale & Wireless 670.00 .503 30 6.5 035 19 384 1065 63 4 Received 400 +1.00 . 303 19 307 CA W Commer 27 50 *750 .705 41 95 305 (8 9 8) Fifts 97 00 +500 . 303 25 50 80 60 A B Commer 27 50 +750 .705 41 95 305 41 95 41
28 K3 Paperders   50.50m   100 k3 8 0 250   90 7 Tadpole Tech. 925 *0.50 and 652   96 16 Percentifien 155.00 *10.00 47 87 7 100 k3 Paperders 200 x 150	Wilson in 1990 to 1990	49 100 2905 375 BRI Greggs 200000 + 5.00 2.0 219 2226 435 37 foreca 12500 +1.00 , reg 243
28: St Horpen Swind (7301 v400 11 C1 605 5 55 7 TLG 8000 v430 45 306 5 20 5 Repl Condens 20000 v430 45 18 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		4.1 9.7 4044 97 7 Method 10.250 * 1300 60 83 GaP   728 86 Orange 22 23 9 * 173 . nog; 471: 130 64 107 37 34 585 0 872 3 * 173 . nog; 471: 130 64 107 3 34 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58
(44 St Mountains) \$4,000c 4.7 (6.5 (28) 1.8.2 Verity Cap 65.22x 4-331 (24 mg 88*) 307 255 Store 26.22x 4-337 (24 mg 88*) 307 255 Store 26.22x 4-337 (24 mg 88*) 307 255 Store 27.20x 4-3000 (34 mg 88*) 307 25	30 27 Cuptor (0 2450 - 1500 -	22 7.4 896 40 36 Meson 36.00 -5.00 48 B7 100 Territor & Aparent
(65 97 Properties 05.50 +2.95 +27 (23 7752 N 22 Velocologie 97.97 +4.53 - mag 2550 (85 (6 Venuta 16.55 + 1.05 5.4 2.29 + 10.00 Velocologie 97.97 +4.53 - mag 2550 (85 (6 Venuta 16.55 + 1.05 5.4 2.29 + 10.00 Velocologie 97.97 Velo	Free four 0800 800 800 BT 2 100 Delpto Ft 255 St. 01.00 100 Delpto Ft 255 St. 01.00 100 Ft 255 St. 01.00 Ft 255 St.	17 669 20 19 Semertial FID 4150 6.5 6.5 177 129 76 Neomoria W 17100 +2.00 67 NST 110 125 121 489 220 Neoco 97 151 +151 0.28 NST 125 128 NST 125 125 128 NST 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
56 MP 7 m Human CB COx +7.00 4.8 7 6 27 7 129 NO Years 19:00 +5:00 _ ~ 40 / M7547247CB		3.8 49 586 40 58 Propertor 47100 MSD 52 178 MSL up the back
75 10 Tater Wellow 85.50: +350 25 85 89 Engineering 78 % Abex Looft 105.01 +1.00 9.7 680 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78	APPLIES TO ST SUSINESS CHOICES LEVELS 1-5 FOR A QUARTERLY SITE FEE. 400 25 June 5 June	62 83 100 240 50 Abuston 25 00 -450 - 63 2997 10 246 Costs Viyelis 80.50 +150 97 10 165 665
55 9 Various 500 -100 12 no 775 778 API 450 -72 27 13 DF 95 Busines Go 200 -150 21 26 E	DIFFERENT RATES APPLY TO BY CHARGEGARDS AND DALLS TO MODILES.   59 MG Middeless   04.50 +4.050   201 100   Photobilism   79.50 +40.50	1.0 5.1 25.1 25.0 201 Albed Curpus 285.07 +1.00 4.1 7.2 102s 15.74 17.00 86.00 +11.50 87 25.2 1.1 29.5 37% 786 539 Avenus 606.50 +11.00 3.5 87 700 17.1 Horizon Co. 400 +11.50 87 25.2
27/ 274 Westury 20/50 + 130 21 63 291 77 107 Alde M450 + 430 231 M3 180 193 600 Commo Live 180000+7000 41 54 105 10 7 Westury 18/5 + 40.75 16.1 10/71 15 90 Aprillo M55 43 3946 126 08 Cox leaver 27/50 + 40.0 45 450 16 17 Westury 18/50 M55 M5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
51 N/ Wilton C 1800 +500 37 RT 504 52 20 ASW 4.50 +330 - mg 7621 B5 20 Featury 0400 +200 21 - 682 E5 06 Winger C 45.50 + 2.50 60 361 505 102 66 Baltonick but 97.00 +130 13 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 130 mg 2831 103 66 Gan Accel. 104 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	High Low Stock Price Chg Y16 PRECode High Low Stock Price Chg Y16 PRECode 577 221 1825(44) 155(8) 120 157 Gortz Am Sink 25,00 + 200 15 16 16 1750 + 160 17	2.1 mg 296 (at 25 Bentale () 52,000 - 100 70 72 1862 207 (onto Serd 186.00 - 100 19 8.9 207 2.4 mg 296 (at 25 Bentale () 52,000 - 100 70 72 1862 207 120 Lantes 20 90 - 172 5.5 2479
Building Materials 40 M 85	19 85 Gover Emp Max 19,50x +7.50 05 1402 50 30 M-Tark 430 +1.50 92 0 129 M7 Seath Deal S 222 50 +7.00 F7 72 Gover Make 430 +1.50 - 9 2 0 129 M7 Seath Deal S 222 50x +6.00 F7 72 Gover Make 430 +1.50 - 9 2 0 129 M7 Seath Deal S 222 50x +6.00 S 223 50x +6.00 S 225 50x +6.00 M7	2.9 290 04 07 Better-one 10000 4254 44 03 Mb 12 to Level Gp 72.00 7.0 2 2 44 2 3 Mb 12 to Level H 22.5c +100 18 2 45 2 7 Mb 18 52 70 Backs Los 05 05 4 25 11 M3 628 07 Maring Inds 625 15 me 75 0
26 209 Anglan Gp 24.00 43.9 4.6 57 605 179 170 Bull Law BESCON-HOLD 1.4 22.2 000 189 Hamps Select 182.50 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	30134 Gove Street 97.50 +R.50 24 - 972 St Filleria 22.00 +3.01-3 17 702 152 7 Wood 3.07 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	5 1 13 2024 45 35 Norman (NA) 380 05 44000 27 31 7009 19 86 Pentland Gp 101.00+10.00 44 3a1 656
372 377 BPB brian 39,000 +45,00 19 13,2 (004 143 60 BM) 123,00 +45,00 18 13,4 4408 (00 10 Laster Frebrich 155,50 +46,00 43 mag 375 170 +45,00 17 170 +45,00 14 12 14 12 14 12 15 12 12 12 12 12 14 12 14 12 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	BI IDA CIT for Geb CO.00 +6.00 3.1 . 5655   47 277 London Culto 105.50 +1.50 13 P.5 1287   448 075 Westhought 2015 PA +7.50 10 67 H Sep LIX Em 10.00 +2.50 . 5860   740 407 Man Lix   66.50 x +7.50 1.2 1.4 6600   246 81 White Press 206.50 x +7.50	61 98 200 63 10 Burton Co 28.50 +100 30 82 104 61 27 Sherwood Co 29.50 +150 53 1/4 104 107 Sherwood Co 29.50 +150 53 1/4 1074
193 St Cape 94,002 +100 23 mag gp 294 206 Central 24.50 +7,00 2.9 GD 622 DS 55 Marthard for 193,00 +2,00 M2 7.3 469 205 84 Caradon 94,005 +2,50 &7 M.5 SZZ 865 75 Commer 857 St +3,00 4.2 DZ GR 194 D New Lond Cpc 38,00 +1,00 8.5 D.9 452	397 26 Head Stee S Gan 380.00 +85.01 17 538   54 31 MH & Coput. 37.50 +400 23 57 524 4 50 46 Head Gradus 48.00 +30.00 20 2230   46 100 Nemezain Utal 10,50 + 150 50 205   Phartynaceuticals 50 57 Head 46 let. 10,50 +47,0 27 6622   32 67 Nebra Lebare 31.50 +40,0 24 23 480   53 27 Alegan 31.00 +4.00	23-22 Christes 23.50 -7 50 24 98 5-40 1 12 55 5-40 4 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5 5-40 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	97 % Hend jap SerCa 93.90 +1.25 4982 78 37 PGA Linz Totar 79.00 +1.00 4985 285 98 British Broads 197.90 +1.00	- ne 902 65 30 Cours 50 50 -7 50 09 R5 7944 Tobacco
19 17 Grater Go 1219 +2 00 48 30.5 172   Zal 187 Date Street 2004 121 14 440   Zal 183 Symbol Cel 18300 +123 10.4 - 1277	52.50 Herpit but 7s - Mc50 - 45.00 C7 _ H45   Q 3 Registor	- 100 5 194 43 17 Bet Soutque 42.00 - 100 721 268 43 152 breps Tob 34 50 50 152 breps Tob
38.23 Himson 309.00 +4.50 19 agg 100 386 337 55 38.59 +4.00 51 R2 2431 (		2009 40 60 6mp (0000 +150 12 hos 2000 Transport
268 87 Hermodol W 24(07 +507 72 II.) 2291 9 57 69ex (8) 46(07 - 57 702 291 537 400 11 45500 +0,007 21 3) 167 75 75 8 8 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10:4 PMSCO Act 57.5 +7.5 (4 _ 497   MR) US Serry Hoort USBIT *200   13 mg *20   27.4 handedort 15 *4.50 *7.50 PS 16 PMSCO Eng	28 643 606 405 277 Goldenstee 30.00 +25.0 10 - 660 70 249 A B Ports 20.00 + 050 16 54 602 463 6650 72 577 Goldenstee 30.00 +25.0 11 - 660 850 72 577 Golde
105 401 (Augusta 195.0) +20.00 - 20.00 - 20.00 - 20.00 - 20.00 - 20.00 - 20.00 Abertonb 20.50 +750 13 - 750	格元 Navile of Invites 1855   *1.50   1966   1967   1967   1968   Lear   2067   1967	mg 179 3-120 HSC Form 26-50 -5 00 27 200.4 EM 64-468 SAA SES.00 -2 000 29 658 7189
HI CO Martinita (07.5) +0.50 47 72.6 38 47 74.6 38 16 77 74.5 38 16 74 74.5 37 6.1 16.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18.0 18	189 TO Research 18-30 +7:00 4.5 - 4022 3 5 Settleto 1.25 4.6 20 05 7:00 4.5 - 4022 3 1 07 Thinds Public 12.5 1.0 2.5 1	neg 666 950 260 M Sports 576.57 - 25.50 1 178 2367 M 10 M Carbon H 100.50 + 1300 4.6 100.50
THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE	400 250 Ober Charter 36.00 +07.50 0.7 _ 844 377 86 Ther Pictor 86.50 +1.00 0.3 _ 165 0 +1.00 0.3 _ 165	23 75 785 20 78 Consider 15.00 - 7-00 10.00 22 15.00 10.00 1
MO 5 PTS Gp	19 19 Non-ling May 94.50 47.00 5022 Non-189 VC 20.00x 47.50 47 10.8 763 129 Eq. 20-8CA 965.00x 30.00 19 54 Non-line 19 197.50 42.00 6630 48 30 Ventillay 302.50x _ 12 8.8 762 39 20 Non-Chan 25.00 48.30 1.5 _ 197 1 15.0 April 197.00	( 20 20 ) THE REST AND A COLUMN TO A COLUMN THE COLUMN
40 27 Registed 373.50: 4.50 3.5 M.2 GRZ 13 M.2 GRZ 13 M.5 Feedback 13 M.5 Feed	ig (i) kiangkishaffay is is) DQ   Line Assistance   q. al assist	58 8.0 647 209 009 MEA 3600 +2.00 5.2 M.1 6050 157 89 Finder 18850r 31 75 205 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 1
15.77 Referred CADOX 47.50 67 67.50 CONTROLLED SERVICE SERV	89 Tig. Llayte San Co. 10200: +1,00 17 _ 555 450 76 London & Yea. +40.50+10255 57 0.6 008; 246 50 Sendmark Cp. 20.507 +7,00 100 50 Lon & St. Lawer 57,506 +2,00 46 _ 246 323 359 Norwick Lin 342,00 - 1,00 _ 366 727 Seren 75,506 +2,00 46 _ 246 323 359 Norwick Lin 342,00 - 1,00 _ 366 727 Seren 75,506 +7,50	275 255 35 76 Nomes 90.50 90.50 7.9 257 77 80 Goods Direc 4520 16 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90
347 207 36G 2020 06: +3.00 1.7 P.F 3420 347 54 FL. Prisintep 31.50 +1.50 1.31 b-7 5097 (27 % Sec. Acast Toc. 10.10 -1.30 1.3 - 1.20 1.3 1.3 - 1.20 1.3 - 1.20 1.3 - 1.20 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3	30 20 Loving 23 50 1770 44 = 250 708 49 Protects (GLDN-7500 1 1 D. 768 25 60 Birthy 55.00 1 D. 768 25 60 B	6.9 0.2 200 398 227 Roseby 300.50 +9.00 2.6 77 522 07 36 Books 94.00 2.00 2.7 7.6 784
57 45 Trads Parises 55.00b +5.00 2.4 2.1 344 55 7 Feeter Parise 1-20 37 20 200 125 12 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127	548 423 Ugd Attention 49.30.00 +9.30.00	17 4.9 188
549 48 Violatiny 508.00 47.00 18 ki0 2008 992 300 Nations 402.50x +5.00 kill 5.5 2800 yill 548 Condowr 76.50 +8.00 27 250 38 48 264 on 57 Conduct H176 67.50x +7.00 77 294	86-77 M Carris Pelic 100.00 HB01 1.0 . 2665 PRECES. 95-70 Autor 107-50 +0.00 107-50 PRO	2.6 22.6 660   220 90 Southerly 150.00 +2.00   - 200   00 76 Octob Wilson   0.50 +2.30   1.5 × 6.6   1
Chermicals 360 23 Horn Arby 36 35 +200 3.1 5.4 720 36 20 Cor. Arms 2363 +800 1.5 - 625 18 10 Cor. Arms 2363 +800 1.5 - 625 18 10 10 Cor. Arms 2363 +800 1.5 - 625 18 10 Cor. Arms 2363 +800 10 Cor. Arms 2363 +800	18 18 Novy Euro Pr (2025 +5:00 1.1 ~ 172) 48 35 Augus Group 5 (20 +1:25 1.1 182 5 50) 29 70 Candid Prop 27:50 — 1986 DV Prov Karton 1980 0 1500 124 — 1784 1 150 Augus Group 7 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1.14 _ 0 208 53 T 3.5 Septem 99.50 + 92.50 1.2 11.5 354 355 355 Septem 99.50 + 92.50 12.5 355 Septem 99.50 + 92.50 12.5 354 354 355 355 Septem 99.50 + 92.50 12.5 355 355 Septem 99.50 12.5 355 355 Septem 99.50 + 92.50 12.5 355 355 Septem 99.50 + 92.50 12.5 355 Septem 99.50 Sep
10 99 Add Calleids 1800 +050 38 E.1 109 W N Pressent 17.50 +13.00 4.1 LV 47 776 38 Contrato Serry 2011 13.1 13. 200 18.90 Activate Cp 11.50 +050 18.203 980 207 05 Access 2011 15.00	100 7 Marcy Wildrig 71,00 -2,00 20 ~ 103 259 20 Auston 25650 +650 1.0 0.1 306 19 10 Carboy led 14.50 +4.25 5 38 Matters inv 70,50 +400 7.5 ~ 105 100 Sentron index 20,00 _ 60 7.13 500 399 257 Caulifield 347.50 +130	206 40 05 Thorn M2.50 +400 04 026 027 686 543 Theber 2 8 50 50 + M 13 1 2 2 2 2
195 By BOC 1008.00 +8.00 1.6 07.3 008 55 M Reserved 44.00 +2.00 1.6 18 557 201 00 Danselle World 17.00 1.3 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	765 602 Monins 693.50 17 - 945 92 Strictle 275 92 0 0 070 77 Clearcerfield 69,00 +2.00 18 18 19 495.0 43 - 485 40 366 Sprider TV 345.0 +2.20 12 202 346 8 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	20 20 20 30 30 Windows Inc. 20 20 46.5 728 70 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
20 H6 Bet Vin 20 Str +650 44 142 07g 19 G Rederland 2 24,000 +13,04 5 45 12mm 94 46 Eds Dragon 2700 +23.07 - 2000 +13,04 5 45 12mm 10 45 145 1005 107 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	88 9 Mary Eng Econ 9 00 4525 07 - 377 65 36 55gH 44.50x 49.50 18 267 376 28 265 Counte Nation 755.00x 4250 18 267 376 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	12 8.0 396 34 233 Wymale Gen 263.0 44.00 11 62 7734 Watter
57 75 Courselle 2020 +050 62 82 807 20 70 Relicon \$5.00x +5.00 62 74 9400 25 0 Edit New Tiper \$5.00 +150 - 524	467 335 Prity Income: GC(0.0.+8.50 40 - 552 578 445 Culture Comment 67(00 +2.00 10 51 30 18.0 Dariet RAD - 577 30 Prity Incomer 45 (000+275) 12 56 57 455 Culture Comment 67(00 +2.00 10 51 30 18.0 Dariet RAD - 577 30 Prity Incomer 45 (000+275) 12 58 58 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	15 0  Support Services
100 CS CTORN 222384 +100 41 99 502 199 34 SeptificAtions 40.50 +10.00 422 - 794 22 70 Eds (45 Instant 200.55 +0.55 12 - 595 10 Eds (45 Instant 200.55 +0.55 12 - 595	503 363 Phrty Senti Place 201.00 + 1950 1.9 - 2040 187 507 CA Group 162.00 + 73.00 CA may 262 20 163 Dentors 200.00 + 13.00 + 13.00 CA Group 162.00 + 73.00 CA Group 162.00 +	23 MV 10 80 MV 10 80 April Allers 8,000 +1,00 82 77 189 45 300 Dec Valley Way 455.00 19.0 5705
20 20 Bit is ferrid 20454 4530 41 84 165 104677 9869 800.00 15.00 14.00 15.05 167 167 186 452.00 15.00 14.00 15.05 167 167 186 452.00 15.00 15.00 160 15.05 167 187 188 18.00 18.00 15.00 15.05 167 187 188 18.00 18.00 15.00	172 (55 National Sin Co. 188.00 +1.50 2.5 - 377 M No 91 Contains: DS.10 +5.00 - 72.8 M(0) 2.68 (6) Developer Soc. 262.50 +1.00 (6) 2.68 (7) No 18.00 +1.00 (7) No 18.00 +1.00 (7) No 18.00 +1.00 (7) No 18.00 (7) N	27 300 87 10 988 Res H4.00 +191 65 70 84 640 52 194 Res Highs AD 50 170 7 78 400
83 2 Hulson led 6.5 0 1.00 - 33.2 646 20 20 5 senting led 1.00 - 33.2 646 20 20 5 senting led 1.00 - 30.2 647	407 54 Office from 454.00 +21.00 1.2 - 2689 900 704 EPIAP 85750 +9.00 1.9 36.2 1864 69 (ii) General Lands 149.50 +1.00 12 49.00 1.9 36.2 1864 69 (ii) General Lands 149.50 +1.00 12 49.00 1.00 1.00 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.	- 0.7 207 86 6 876 GP 9750 4150 74 91 646 975 Seven Force 444.9 - 5.50 5 94 405 17 103 239 795 46 876 9750 4150 74 91 646 975 9750 4150 74 91 646 975 9750 4150 74 91 646 975 9750 4150 74 91 646 975 975 975 975 975 975 975 975 975 975
77 90 Lawren 61.00x +5.00 4.3 70 007 71 70 70007 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	55 26 Public Houtes 35.00h +2.50 i.J _ 3465   1940 (300 Euromestry 175.00 +2.50 1.6 14.2 4460   604-465 Frequence 91.00h +4.00 274 247 Purchason land 272.00 -1.00 _ 4645   1945	25 84 222 224 09 Capin Gp 2000 +600 Q7 655 522 799 466 Uet Uething 7000 +250 42 605
77 931 Laporou 5/1,000 1-30 0,5 0 1 607 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	Government Securities	283 66 Cedentias 19:00 -5:00 1.6 30.1 453 252 29 Wessex 2000 -0:00 6.3 25 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250
36 22 Herosec 36.00 +0.50 48 93 93 93 505 Herosec 275.50s +5.00 17 5.0 464	m But I Classe Red I Street	200 Bit Company 262.50; 45.00 2.5 Mar 1205 250 Bit Companya Swi 28.00; +6.00 2.5 Mar 1205 Real 250 Bit Companya Swi 28.00; +6.50 3.1 261
260 P7 Sergio 725 97 4-159 3.7 Dec 256 251 M2 Wellington 199704 4-150 6.0 79 McI. 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 200	High Law Stack Price Cog YndCode	Dig YidCode 344 28 DC3 Crg 24 25 - D 25 444 170
20 68 York Go 24:00 14:00 54 ng 800 Engineering Vehicles Index Linked 33:50: 47:00 35 MJ 387 Engineering Vehicles Index Linked 33:50: 47:00 35 MJ 387 Engineering Vehicles	732 60.3 Con 132 Perp 70.0 60.0 5.0 500 704 102.0 19 520 00.0 4.0 605 105 104 104 105 10 10 105 10 10 105 10 10 105 10 10 105 10 10 105	169 6.77 182 33 290 Disputal 50.000 +0.007 173 Disputal 50.000 +0.000 +0.007 173 Disputal 50.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.000 +0.0
74 H Zenicana 2025 13 45 402 27 56 Aver Reiber 50.00 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Shorts Shorts	W Left Zell (M of F Group 440) 335 10 41 (Recent Issues
220 M8 Attention Pulse 18950 +550 17 M2 MSE 200 228 Southern ANNU 1340 18 23 MSE (23.5 MA 15/ML-17/5 OI 11.25 0.8 137 MS	10-16 100-31 Each 2175 96 100-31 0 00 4.55 2022 10.86 1075-5 Thy 1.757-00 10.94 -0.06 6.06 2076 10.66 10.94 Thy 155 07 10.54 10.94 Thy 155 07 1	100 6.6 569 35, 35 Harvey Neath 285.00 + 17.00 10 412 452 Agenthe 186.00 + 17.00 17 375 Hay 80.00 + 17.00 17 375 Hay 80.0
11 10 14 10 17 10 14 10 17 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	10.25 10.06 Ty 7.25 % 10.0 10.0 4.96 4.75 2021 10.9 10.5 10.5 10.0 10.5 10.0 10.5 10.0 10.5 10.0 10.5 10.5	100 6.0 574   173 30   174   173 30   174   173 30   174   173 30   174   173 30   174   173 30   174
20 8 8 8 February 19 90 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1578 1527 1795% 99 15276 458 758 258 758 1528 458 758 258 1529 250 1528 458 1529 250 1528 1529 1529 1529 1529 1529 1529 1529 1529	100 6.65 671 28.22
In 10 Convertable 1013 - 7.50 29 99 7894   101 September 1013 - 7.50 29 99 7894   101 September 1013 - 7.50 29 99 7894   101 September 1013 - 7.50 29 19 7894   101 September	100.75 105.00 10 105.55 10 105.00 105	18 644 677 497 25 Lon Bridge Ser 90 14 27.9 GHS Thorn 8 2900 075
254.73 Compared: DIIII) +700 6.9 75 3672 258 02 TAN 250.00x 40.30 11 mg 40.30 60.28 09.09 Tey VL 4.02.70 80.06 0.4 18 950 40.27 Department 2990 100 74 89 078 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 1	助39 1960A CAN 0.25% 77 1960 402 655 556 1960A DASS 7 <sub>5</sub> 2.53 65 1952 409 634 345 1967 1977 1977から 1975 4	1.0 a.0 301   10 77   10 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
E 20 December 1800 180 20 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	THEOREM IN THE CO. 95 00 104.34 -0.06 6.75 301 10.00 97.00 79.00 107.00	18 439 575 50 65 1917 Cap 62:00 +300 13 250

# 27/BUSINESS

# The economy is in good shape it's just shares that are struggling



## KEVIN GARDINER ON WHY THE STOCK MARKET WEAKNESS IS **NOT A THREAT**

Following Wall Street's tumble on Monday, a White House spokesman said: "The President strong." The choice of words 1929 that "the fundamental business of the economy ... is

on a sound and prosperous basis". But as far as we can see. Mr Clinton is right. And his words apply just as much to the UK, where we think that the past week's weakness in share prices represents an oppor-

tunity, not a threat. There is, as yet, little sign of the downturn in domestic business which would place corporate profits under pressure. And despite the widely proclaimed lack of pricing power and the strong pound, prices are rising more quickly than costs hit economic growth. for most firms. Strong growth in output, together with wider profit margins, is a recipe for solid growth in corporate profits, and this is what we've been seeing. The likely hit from the after the 1987 crash. loss of Asian earnings is modest: even if such earnings completely disappeared, the impact on total UK profits would be of the order of 5 per cent.

1005x 1503x 1503x 1503x 1504x 1504x

142.00 181.70 141.20 143.50 181.30

238.00 80.63 81.63 81.63 81.63 81.63 81.63 81.63 81.63 81.70 71.34 281.70 71.46

1075 BM 488.20 117700 92.88 100.50 349.80 991.70 149.50 158.40 182.80

Some commentators argue that a lower stock market will itself have an impact on the economy by making consumers poorer and more reluctant to spend. In practice, however, such wealth effects are unlikely

In aggregate, UK consumers have roughly £1.5 trillion invested in the global securities markets, with the bulk in the form of stock market investments. If distributed equally, this would work out at roughly £70,000 per household - which sounds both surprising and significant. But consumers have as much wealth again in their homes and bank deposits.

And most stock market investments take the form of a long-term pension fund or endowment policy.

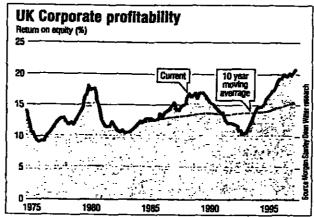
Moreover, the rise in the market this year has been rapid. Even after Tuesday's fall, the is confident the fundamentals FTSE 100 index was still some of the American economy are 15 per cent above its levels at the end of 1996. And this chimed uncomfortably with ignores any free shares received President Hoover's comment in as a result of building society demutualisations.

If wealth effects were important and fast-acting, we would have seen them at work as share prices rose, in the shape of a noticeable decline in the proportion of disposable income which is saved. But the consumer saving ratio appears to have been stable, at historically high levels.

The 1987 episode provides supporting evidence for the idea that wealth effects will be minimal. Then, economists agonised over the extent to which the October crash would

Many cut their forecasts for 1988 sharply, only to find that the economy actually accelerated. It was inflation, not recession, which was the big risk

Of course, too strong an economy now could be bad news for share prices if it pushed interest rates up faster than corporate profits. British



profitable than they've been for

a generation, with the return on

equity comfortably outstrip-

ping the last cyclical peak (see

graph). The trend rate of

growth in real corporate earn-

ings in recent years has been

easily outpacing the rest of the

economy, and with the share of

profits in GDP still unremark-

able when viewed in the longer

historical context, there is no

reason why this shouldn't con-

tique for a while yet, pushing the

return on equity up still further.

And this is high-quality prof-

itability. Growth in corporate

earnings is much less volatile

than in the past two business

cycles, and it is being delivered

without burdening balance

sheets, Eighties-style, with mas-

Nor is the expansion of

sive borrowing or ill-consid-

capacity which is taking place

yet big enough to dilute returns

directly: indeed, with the equity

market at these levels, many

companies will take the oppor-

tunity to buy back their own

shares rather than to expand.

relatively high inflation rate

looks much less worrying when

compared to the rate of eco-

rates are pretty much neck-

nomic growth.

More generally, the UK's

Inflation and GDP growth

ered acquisitions.

interest rates have already risen faster than elsewhere, and the Bank of England is unlikely to be deterred from raising rates still further simply because of the weak stock market, though it may not act as quickly as it

otherwise would. However, it is long-term interest rates, or gilt yields, which matter most to the market, and these have actually fallen, from 7.6 per cent for a 10-year gilt at the end of 1996 to just 6.6 per cent now.

Several factors have triggered this. The new and unexpected independence of the Bank of England has boosted investor confidence in UK monetary policy. The possibility of eventual participation in EMU has pulled yields down towards German levels.

And shrinking government borrowing has left the Treasury in effect buying back stock, keeping gilt prices high and yields low. None of these factors will be quickly reversed, and a big rise in gilt yields currently looks unlikely. The immediate shape of the

economy, then, doesn't look particularly frightening. But in addition to these short-term cyclical considerations, there are several long-term trends in place which are positive for UK shares, all the more so because in some cases they are still not fully appreciated.

UK companies are more the UK and the other developed

but closed.

Measured unemployment has fallen to levels approaching those in the US, with a return to the 1986 peak all but inconceivable: this should be a less divisive cycle than the last two.

economies in this respect has all

And there are even signs, at last of a structural improvement in the balance of payments. The previously remorseless post-war decline in the key manufacturing account seems to have stopped: this might yet be the first cycle since the war not to be marked by a new low in the balance of payments.

To investors, all of these things are worth paying for. But while the overall performance of corporate UK and of the wider economy is probably better than at any time since the Sixties, the valuations placed on UK shares have looked less remarkable, even after allowing for the impact of the July Budget on dividend taxation. They have also lagged behind those seen in the US and continental Europe. The immediate trigger for last week's slide was a sharp fall in the Hong Kong market, rather than any bad domestic news.

This is no guarantee that share prices will quickly stabilise or rebound. Investment is an unavoidably subjective process and, in a capitalist economy, goods and services - and shares are worth only what people are willing to pay for them.

This is a humbling lesson, because it follows that there may be no such thing as fair value. All we can do, as analysts, is point out when the economy clearly isn't "fundamentally sound", and how current stock market prices compare to the rules of thumb which we think have recently been working best. And at the moment it looks to me as if the good news on the economy and corporate

and-neck these days, the best sustained performance since Kevin Gardiner is a senior economist at Morgan Stanley Dean the Sixties, and the gap between

finances is not "in the market".

#### PEOPLE & BUSINESS



Gosh, they are all happy souls at the Personal Investment Authority, the soon-to-disappear financial services regulator. Not content with a summer party, the boys and girls who watch over our finances are to host a Christmas bash.

Set for 17 December, the party will also mark the final appearance of the PIA's chief executive, Colette Bowe. Clearly determined to ensure a good turnout at her last hurrah, the authority appears to be imposing a three-line whip on staff.

Hence the decree from on high that all 18 employees at the PLA's Edinburgh office should be in attendance. Before now, they held their own celebrations. Not this year,

But what about the hefty cost of fares? No problem: all staff will be flown down to London for free. What about accommodation for the Edinburgh attendees? No problem here either: they will be put up free of charge in a swanky London hotel for the night. What about those who would rather be at home with their loved ones? No worries: they will be able to bring their spouses down at no ex-

How does the PIA propose to justify spending its members' money on airfares and hotel accommodation? Silly question: simply arrange for the party to follow a vital halfday training seminar.

The PIA's answer to questions on this matter is a charming "no comment". "We do not feel this is an issue that needs to be discussed in public," said a spokeswoman, primly.

So where do ex-Cabinet ministers go when they tire of life on the front bench? Into the cash-rich private sector, of course. And the former chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, is certainly no exception to the rule.

Two weeks ago came Mr Clarke's appointment as non-executive deputy chairman at tobacco and financial services giant BAT. Then was yesterday's announcement that he is to act as guru to Daiwa Europe Limited, a subsidiary of Tokyo-based Daiwa Securities.

So far, all sounds fine and dandy. No doubt Daiwa, whose Tokyo parent has become embroiled in the Japanese pay-off scandal, could

49.59 54.81 81.42 44.57 72.66 61.36 54.31 51.36 70.90 (22.20

use what Alex Monnas, head of Daiwa Europe, calls Mr Clarke's "experience, connections and judgement". The only problem is that cigar aficionado Mr Clarke may not be able to light up while holding court. Daiwa Europe resides in a designated no-smoking building.

Talking of BAT, it seems Martin Broughton and friends could have some desks to fill at Globe House, BAT's soon-to-be new London home. The proposed move from BAT's Victoria Street HQ to Temple's Globe House was announced by Mr Broughton last

The original idea was that BAT's top brass would move lock, stock and barrel to the new premises. Now, following news that BAT is to marry its financial services off to Zurich Insurance, the plan is a little different.

Tobacco staff are still on course to move to Globe House. But financial services employees are off to either BAT's Arlington Street offices or their new masters in Zurich.

So how can BAT put the empty space at Globe House - which is certainly not going to be a smoke-free zone - to good use? "Perhaps any spare space could be let out as meeting rooms to companies where people like to smoke," joked a BAT's spokesman. Any suggestions for likely takers, Mr Clarke?

Mike Williams, the Treasury official who squeezed the dreaded windfall tax out of the privatised utilities, has found a worthy match for his bargaining skills. The word is that Mr Williams' negotiating tactics failed him miserably when faced with the prospect of haggling in the fevered atmosphere of a Bangkok flea market. Mr Williams was in Thailand as part of a high-level UK delegation, including John Michell, the head of the DTI's energy unit, despatched to wax lyrical about the benefits of privatisation.

In a Monty Pythonesque incident, the Treasury hard man was faced with a hugely inflated price for some T-shirt or other and, when the moment came to beat his adversary down, responded by stumping up the asking price with a wad of fast-depreciating Thai bank notes.

In contrast, I hear that Mr Michell, veteran of running battles with British Gas, managed to persuade another trader to part with half his stall by cunningly pretending he was set to buy the other half as well.

The trip itself rapidly turned into a Far Eastern version of a Whitehall farce. Messrs Williams and Michell were paired with the unlikely combination of Clare Spottiswoode. the gas regulator, and her arch adversary from the former British Gas, Steve Cropley. But the gang of four discovered the finance ministry needed rather more urgent assistance than privatisation advice, as the currency and then the government collapsed in swift succession.

Interest Rates Foreign Exchange Rates Liffe Financial Futures Industrial Metals Contract
Long Git Dec-87
German Bund Dec-97
US Long Bond Dec-97
US US Prime Discount Fed Runds Spain 10-d Repo Sweden Repo(Ave) 110236 10232 11178 1304 1304 1306 9265 9252 9538 9538 9448 9778 9543 9533 9533 485000 Dollar Spot 0.5975 14777 12.203 6.5020 6.5020 6.5020 6.5020 6.7725 1.4945 12034 3.4000 8.2000 5.50% Discount
5.50% Belgium
5.50% Discount
Cantral
5.00% Switzeria
Discount
4.10% Lombard 76636 177539 50975 326 11716 13617 33017 52524 13030 9628 8736 819 259 259 259 259 77803 274903 712130 197096 11114 317718 332697 109030 104754 78895 51584 10215 51586 6180 75585 Spet 0.3448 0.6177 7.0367 20.636 0.80 925 -80 1750 -150 -36 -110 Country
UK
Australia
Austria
Belgium
Canada
Denmark
ECU
Prinland
France
Germarry
Greece
Hong Kong
Italy
Japan
Malaysa
Medico 1597 1488 2019 3945 6235 5510 1251 0.6002 1498 35612 13959 13354 51750 17346 27366 78345 14927 1625 34335 15624 7057 17657 17 23891 20383 56897 23386 1002 145918 145918 12976 11162 28409 2012 26643 11758 11758 Country 3 mith
Australia 485
Belgium 382
Canada 359
ECU 458
France 000
Germeny 369
Inhy 553
Japan 040
Nilenda 495
Sweden 423
Spath 495
Sweden 199
UK 686
US 503 per 02 Day's Year's chg chg chg 40700 1000 2475 Platinum 21300 1000 9750 Pulledum 479 -003 -010 Silver 31350 170 -8820 10 yr chg 5.98 -0.07 5.78 0.04 5.54 -0.02 5.64 -0.02 5.64 -0.02 5.64 -0.02 5.83 0.07 5.83 0.07 5.83 0.00 5.83 0.00 5.83 0.00 5.83 0.00 5.83 0.00 5.83 0.00 6.36 0.00 6.36 0.00 6.36 0.00 6.36 0.00 6.36 0.00 Chg 000 005 -005 004 003 -016 007 007 007 000 000 -008 2 yr 441 441 425 433 561 052 437 491 508 508 509 566 1 yr 484 438 437 478 387 409 579 045 411 483 490 229 508 5 yr 5.53 5.03 5.28 5.03 5.25 5.75 5.10 5.39 5.89 2.84 5.82 5.82 Agricultural
Coccas Coff
LFFE Diarrie UFFE
Dasyr 105500 Mors
Marys 107900 Jarks
Marys 107900 Jarks
Marys 107900 Jarks
White Sugar\* Freig
LFFE Storne
LFFE Storne
LFFE 303.70 Jarks
Marys 303.70 Mors
Marys 314.70 Jarks
Vot. 3480 Oct. Option Coffee
UFFE Storms
Nov97 148500
Jen88 12500
Vot: 3802
Freight
UFFE 80kk;pt
Oct97 133000
Nov97 187500
Jen98 140500
Vot: 64 Calf Put 347 280 349 290 350 409 276 439 282 260 330 270 234 372 280 402 Dec Cast 330 222 290 270 Put 220 220 270 270 Barley LIFFE Nov97 Jan68 Mar98 Voi: Winear LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Voi: ADA Nov97 Feb98 Apr98 Vok: Soya I CBOT Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vok: Bears\*
\$75k befris
23.00
23.20
189 Other Chg 0.29 0.24 0.26 0.28 20.72 20.98 20.90 20.96 **Money Market Rates** Dollar 0.3850 44050 3.6200 3.6405 58810 958.20 30.700 99.200 82.500 3.6725 Argenti Brazil China Czech F Egypt Ghana Hungery India Indonesii Kuwaii Nigeria Omen
Pakistan
Philipine
Polan
Catar
Russia
South K
Talwan
Thailand
Tuskey
UAE 10000 11020 8.2832 33,007 3,3870 2205,0 195,62 36,150 36,10,0 0,3030 81,800 0.6439 73.678 58.876 5.7705 6.0891 9636.6 1602.7 51.349 65.566 305250 61426 16726 18432 13,854 55,206 58818 36739 60,464 60381 0,5068 186,82 Tressury Sile
UBOR
Demestic Depos
Eurosterling Depos
Eurosterling Depos
Silefing CDe
Eurodoller CDs
ECU Deposits Gold Chg 072 060 028 000 -023 -377 25 0.25 0.35 0.25 0.35 0.00 0.03 -0.03 725 728 709 725 567 722 725 697 733 734 734 712 732 571 Dec Live Cattle Feb Pork Bellies Jan Oranga Juic Dec Milir Dec Oats Jan Plax 1970=100 1970=100 1983=100 1977=100 1970=100 1973=100 205.41 238.78 79.86 168.53 178.38 405.80 215.26 231.23 85.36 188.79 19103 463.54 -458 327 -699 -015 -662 -1246 6697 6445 7175 1320 16300 33400 Latest Unit Trust Prices 81750 21000 166,80 170,30 410,40 60720 Trest 17926 535260 79340 11300 12700 142.50 43.65 53.00 43.65 54.06 54.06 54.06 54.07 52.00 55.00 44.00 50.00 ### 977 244 1091

50.55 50.55 50.55

50.55 50.55 50.55

50.55 50.55 50.55

70.55 50.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 50.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70.55

60.55 70.55 70 125.80 163.90 62.65 96.60 453.60 453.60 10812.70 125.40 174.80 64.84 102.50 150.00 525.30 157.00 534.80 236.20 260.80 157.70 International Freed in International Freed in Grewith Freeds - UI UK Growth Act Growth Act Growth Act Growth Freeds - O European Growth Freeds - O European Growth Freeds - O European Growth Act Freeds - O European Growth European ECCM 377 European Growth Act European Gwith Act European Gwith Act European Gwith Act European Act European Act Income Act In Spice Girls to play for GOLF Mandela 65.44 65.54 65.54 72.50 72.50 72.50 72.78 72.78 72.78 72.78 72.78 72.78 72.78 72.23 6314 6255 1985 1985 1925 1925 1935 Dealing 877 1 1880 1 1820 1 18 19000 71.23 76.77
est2 e62.7
172.10 182.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 180.20
180.20 12440 98.73 S per cen 25 per ce 200 E 52:09 1482.00 705.50 721.50 705.50 70 6226 19220 19220 19230 19230 19231 19231 19231 19231 19231 19231 19231 19232 1 200 x OELS 10138 10138 10138 10138 10138 10138 10138 10138 10138 10138

OU READ THE PRICE
Available on cable
and satellite 0800 731 9966

Bloomberg

382X 392 5.5X 236 000

700.30 820.70 708.60 2086.00 85.39 85.89

Buy 249.20 244.30 180.70 192.60 201.30 180.00 582.20

888377548 888377548 88837754

# Women's challenge an education

Despite finishing well down the field in the first leg of the Whitbread Round the World yacht race, the all-woman crew of EF Education remain positive.

Stuart Alexander reports from Cape Town on a team proud of their achievements so far and ready to provide a more substantial challenge in the second leg.

To come in next to last with a smile all over your face as Christine Guillou, skipper of the EF Education women's team in the Whitbread Race. did in Cape Town at the weekend was testimony not to naivety but progress.

She leads the happiest crew in the boat park next to Victoria and Alfred Waterfront and one of her crew, the New Zealander Leah Newbold, says: "The atmosphere on the boat is fantastic."

The female side of the Swedish EF campaign is not a first. Clare Francis was the first woman Whitbread skipper, Tracy Edwards headed an allwoman crew in 1989/90, and the saga of the American all-woman crew put together by Nance Frank for 1993/4

After a coup in Punta del Este, Uruguay, Frank left, the hoat was taken back by its owners, Heineken stepped in to

sponsor a reconstituted allwoman crew led by Dawn Riley, and four years later the American legal system has still to rule on whether Frank can sue four parties for a total of \$60m (£38m).

When it came to thoughts of who would win the 1997/8 race, the EF crew was written off, partly because they had made no secret of the disadvantage they felt they carried physically when it came to handling heavy sails in tough conditions.

They also acknowledge that their strategic and tactical options are at times limited by their ability to make changes to the sailing of the boat quickly enough. A different kind of cost-to-benefit analysis has to be made to that of some of their male counterparts.

But they feel there has been a strong plus side to the first 7,350 miles of the race. "Our boatspeed can match the others." Guillou says, "but it is difficult to make comparisons on a leg when the hoats were so far apart. There is a good allround enthusiasm on the boat, all the girls are very energetic and motivated. They want to get

Guillou, more accustomed to single or double-handed sailing on smaller boats and shorter courses, points - in the same way as her male counterparts who turned in results less sparkling than they expected - to the luck factor in the

north to south Atlantic run. Their additional problem was that where a strong crew of men could contemplate chang-



Spinnaker trimming on board the Swedish Whitbread challenger EF Education during the first leg of the race

Photograph: Team EF/Allsport

ing sails even for a few minutes because they could accomplish the job quickly to take advantage of a short-term opportunity, the women's crew had to calculate whether the disruption would be greater than the gain because of the extra time it took them to complete the same

The attitude remains positive the whole time, Guillou says. "We really enjoy being on the boat and we are very strong mentally, even if we lack physical strength. This leg of 32 days was probably the longest we had all been at sea for at one time, but it never felt as though it was endless. We were pre-

Leah Newbold says: "We were also lucky that the last 1,000 miles was good sailing and went very quickly. We know we can sail the boat in every condition and most of us have been together for a long time now. We arrived with the boat in

pared to be out for a long good shape and, like everyone else, we are always learning." Guillou expects to be more

invective at a referee, harass

him at his work and even con-

demn his performance publicly.

what it implies; a game so cut

off from reality, so high on spu-

rious attention that standards

of behaviour on the field and

longer thought to be important.

Relations between referees

You only have to ponder

in touch with the fleet on the next leg to Fremantle and while knowing that all her rivals will be pushing things to the limit, is always aware that she and her crew have to manage things at their own limit. "Maybe there is a difference between us and the men, but the first rule is to complete the leg, she says.

This is definitely the most competitive event I have ever been in and I am proud to be part of such a competitive fleet. It is inspirational," Newbold says. "It is the pinnacle of my

Dissent has become football's

# American yacht forced to withdraw

A second blow in two days hit the Whitbread Round the World Race yesterday with the announcement that one of the three American entries, Dr Neil Barth's America's Challenge, was pulling out after completing only the first leg to Cape Town.

Barth said: "We have been the victims of unfortunate circumstances", which is thought to refer to a problem whereby cash paid by Mexican sponsors Cuervo, Corona, Herdez and Jogos de Valle has disappeared along with the man who was managing it in Mexico. It is thought to involve about \$850,000 (£520,000).

The withdrawal reduces the fleet to nine and follows the departure the day before of Chris Dickson as skipper of another American yacht, Dennis Conner's Toshiba.

America's Challenge, seventh to arrive in Cape Town, was one of only two of the 10 starters not to be designed by Bruce Fart. Alan Andrews had been called in as designer by Barth, but there had been little chance to assess its true potential. The scoring system will. however, remain the same as it is based on entries, not starters.

Among the crew was Britain's Matt Humphries, skipper in 1993/4 of the Dolphin & Youth challenge. "We were very happy with the hoat and we have all been let down." he said. "Had the boat come first or last, it wouldn't have made any difference."

One immediate consequence was that America's Challenge crew member Jared Henderson was recruited to fill the 12th place for the next leg on Grant Dalton's Merit Cup. – Stuart Alexander



Now you can help us choose. Because England, the home of the world's greatest sport, is about to become the permanent venue for the International Football Hall Of Fame, backed by the Independent and the Professional Footballers' Association. And we need you to decide which of the game's heroes should be first to be inducted.

Over the next few weeks with your help, we will pick the best 25 of all time to be inaugurated in November in the official Hall Of Fame. To qualify, your pick must have played for his country and have retired for three years.

So get voting now. What we need you to do is nominate up to four players for election to the Hall Of Fame, Simply follow the instructions on the right.

internet: You can also cast your vote on the Internet at www.sporting-life.com. This is how it all works.

 A player of any nationality can be elected. He must have been retired for three years and have gained a full cap. Anyone can make up to four nominations.

up to four nominations.

• A nomination must be sent to the International Football Hall Of Fame on an Official Voting Form, by telephone to a registered number, or via the Internet.

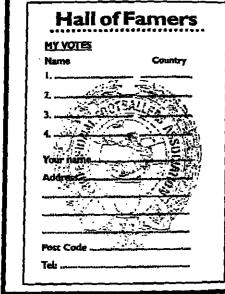
• Voting ends on Sunday November 9, 1997.

The five players with most nominations will automatically be elected.

• A Selection Committee made up of seven retired players from different countries, with a chairman from the PFA, will draw up a short list of 60 players from those who receive most votes. This list is given to a panreceive most votes. This list is given to a panel of football journalists, chaired by the Mirror's Harry Harris. Each will choose a top 20. The 20 players who receive most votes will be elected.

YOUR VOTE COUNTS

make sure you use it!



# Who is the greatest!

top five players overall from all the votes received then call 0930 565 996. will automatically go into The Hall of Fame.

CODE PLAYER

438. George Cohen 439. Stan Dulis 449. Glacinto Facchetti 448. Tourny Genamel

AMS Towny General
AMS Claude Genile
Const Happel
AGE Enrigh Hurghes
AGE Innigh Hurghes
AGE Horman Hurter
Claude Kool
AGE Boobly Moore
AGE Unifor
Claude Personalia
AGE Amarany

460. Daniel Pessarek 460. Alf Ramsay 463. Kenny Sanson 464. Nition Santos 465. Un Stellie 467. Serfie Vogts 468. Ray Wilson 469. Ray Wilson 469. Ray Wilson 469. Luisto Monti

When selecting your play- lection, all you have to do er codes. At the end of the lems voting, call our ers for the International is select your choice of up call, you will be asked to Hall of Fame, you have to four players. If you leave your name and adthe chance to make wish you may select only dress. Your votes will be FOUR votes and four one, but FOUR is the registered against your votes ONLY. Remember maximum. Select up to name. your votes count, as the four players, noting down their code numbers and 565 996 or use the form on

In the table below, we test to determine what don E3 3NZ. Postal enhave listed 250 players type of phone you have. tries must be received by who could all be in con- You will then be directed November 8. tention. To make your se- to enter your chosen play- If you experience prob-

VOTE NOW on: 0930 the left and send it to: The First of all, you will be Independent, Hall of asked to carry out a quick Fame, PO Box 6927, Lon-

helpline: 0990 800 283. You cannot register your vote on this line. Vote lines close on November 9, 1997. Republic of Ireland number is 1550 123

Calls should last no more than two mins. 50p per minute at all times Calls from Republic of Ireland cost 58p per minute include VAT.

## The players

898. Mario Kempes 899: Sandor Kocsis 900: Raymond Kopa 903: Hans Krandi 904: Grzegorz Lato 905: Dennis Law 906: Tominy Lawton 907: Francis Lee 908: Laonidas da Siva 909: Belly Loddel 929: Alex Jackson 923: Amaro Varela Amaroia 476, Oswid O'Leary 477 K-Heng Schnellinger 476 Bal Shankly 479 Manny Kaltz MIDRIELDERS Manuy Ambrita Deris 603. Ossie Artiles 605. Ossie Artiles 606. Alan 8at 606. FORWARDS 800 Andre Abeggien 803 Adentr 804 Jose Agues 905 Porten Albert 805 Ivor Alchurch Switz'land Brazil Portugal Hungary Vitales N Irekand 807: Gerry Armstrong
808: Luis Arime
806: Georgi Asperuchov
830: Jeff Assle
833: Cutt Bussin
834: John Bussin
835: George Best
836: Roberto Bethigs
837: Olga Blokhin
838: Stave Bloomer
838: Zhigniew Berting
840: Szan Bowles
840: Szan Bowles
840: Alam Bowles
840: Alam Bowles
840: Alam Carter
847: Carter
847: Carter
847: Carter
847: Carter
847: Carter
847: Carter
858: Allam Carter
858: Allam Carter
858: Teolilo Cubilles
858: Teolilo Cubilles
858: Teolilo Cubilles
858: Allam Carter
858: Allam Carter
858: Teolilo Cubilles
858: Teolilo Cubilles Germany July England Belgium England Scotland Acritugal Ingland Scotland England England England England England England Scotland England England England Scotland England England Scotland Scotland Scotland Scotland Scotland Holland Holland Holland Holland England Englan 924 Jose Augusto
925 John W. Rep
930 Gary Lineler
933 Pierre Luthershi
934 Nat Lothnuss
935 Malcolm MacDonald
938 Stanley Matthews
939 With Mannion
938 Stanley Matthews
939 James McGrery
940 Jackle Milbum
945 Stan Mortensen
945 Stan Mortensen
945 Per Ospood
950 Wolfpang Overath
946 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Overath
951 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Overath
953 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Overath
953 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Deverath
953 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Deverath
953 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Overath
955 Peter Ospood
950 Wolfpang Overath
950 Wolfpang Overath 3538 Bobby Charlton 633, Mano Coulum 540 Brano Conti 543 Davia Cooper 544 Pat Creand 545 Jahan Craylt 646, Tony Carrie 647, Kazimierz Deyma 549 Did 549 Duncan Edwards 650, Roberto Falcao 551, Julie Borrandez Italy
USSA
England
Poland
England
Balgland
England
England
Chalt
England
Wales
England
England
England
England
England
England
England
Hungary
Scotland
England
Italy
Heated
Vageslavi
Detmark
Portugal Brazil Italy France England Germany England Germany England England Italy Spain England 563 Luis Fernandez 654 Gerry Francis 654 Gerry Francis
655 De Figuriolo Gertumo
656 Gerson
657 Johnny Giles
658 Alam Gresse
659 George Graham
650 John Hansen
651 Ray Kennedy
655 Peter Lorimer
656 Dave Mackey
655 John Mercer
675 John Neestens
676 Gunter Necser
677 Martin Patent
677 Martin Patent
677 Martin Patent Peru England England England Isaly Scotland England Austria England 2009. Dragon Daylor.
2009. Preben Eldpetr
2007. Euseblo
2008. Gernatur Ferreyra
2007. Torm Ferreyra
2007. Torm Ferreyra
2007. List Pontaine
2007. Hornie Gallacher
2007. Annie Gallacher
2007. Annie Gallacher
2008. Jannie Greater
2008. Jannie Greater
2008. Gehard Harospi
2008. Willie Henderson
2009. Nande Hedeglori
2009. Nande Hedeglori
2009. Johnny Johnstone
2009. Jenny Johnstone
2007. Kowin Keegen
2007. Kowin Keegen
2007. Kowin Keegen
2007. Kowin Keegen
2007. traly
Argentina
England
France
England
Fracil
Fracil
Scotland
Scotland 679 Martin Peters 689, Michel Platini 1807, Machiel Plann.
1860, Vasily Rats
1884, Antonio Ratin
1885, Peter Reid
1887, Roberto Rivelin 1
1888, Bernd Schuster
1889, Socrates
1890, Graeme Sounet S
1890, Street Street
1890, Str 977: Agan Smorsen 979: Agan Smorsen 979: Frank Staplaton 989: Joachim Straich 985: Tommy Taylor 984: Tostas 986: Taylor Van Bastan 986: Franks Vol'Est 987: Erwin Vandenbergh 988: Vandenbergh BBB Socrates
GBO Grzeme Sounet s
GBC Mobby Stiles
GBC Marco Tardell
GBS Jean Tygans
GBS Jorge Veldano
GBC Renu v'd' Keeld off
GBS WBy v'd' Keeld off
GBS Victor
Tyga Terry Yorath
Tyg4 Ron Flowers
Tyg5 Aff Hazn 982 - Erwit vanoemenyn 988 - Vava 989 - Broman Whiteside 980 - Ernst Williamovska 983 - Deunis Wilshaw 984 - Frank Wortsington 995 - Mano Zugako 997 - Zico 988 - Roger Humt 989 - Rodney Marish

# 302 (Tone phones only).

Argentina Hungary Reace Austria Poland Scotland England England Brazil Scotland Scotland

Spain
Portugal
Holland
Garmany
England
Sarmany
England
Hungary
Germany
Hungary
Germany
Yugoslant
England
Uniguay
Germany
Yugoslant
England
Uniguay
Germany
Hungary
Germany
England
Eng

N Ireland Poland England England Brazil Brazil England England

of affairs to continue. The true tone of sport in this era is set by the élite corps, the best of the professionals, the richest gamespersons who are admiringly interviewed by sycophants and receive the same adoring space as rock stars.

This is particularly evident in football. Seldom confronted with the effect of their conduct on an upcoming generation, they become conditioned to believe that anything goes in the cause of collective and personal gain.

After a two-week break from this sporting life - at least as we know it in this country it was no surprise to discover that things were pretty much as I had left them. Players and referees in conflict, cynical manipulation of the rules covering suspension and still no sign of effective legislation. Following the dismissal

last week of Arsenal's Emmanuel Petit for pushing referee Paul Durkin, things

most alarming problem If recent events are anything to came to a head when John go by, footballers today con- Hartson questioned the is required to be aware of the sider themselves entitled to spit integrity of the match official foul-mouthed abuse many Mike Reed after West Ham

lost at Leicester on Monday. If I seem to be reacting in the veteran's standard fashion this for an instant to infer to the disappearance of decorum in sport, it is nevertheless true that many of the values that once existed have been lost to rampant commercialrespect for officialdom are no ism. Seeing things in a different light is not an unfamiliar experience for

and players have always been footballers and their coaches. subject to frequent emotionbut it is time that they recogal disturbance, but imagine the nised the dangers in anarchy. state of submission to which Trouble is that the game's the authorities will be brought if they allow the present state

KEN JONES

governing body, Fifa, remains muddled in its thinking. In its failure to set out clearly a charter for fair play, Fifa has allowed dissent to become football's most alarming problem.

According to Peter Willis, official spokesman for the Referees' Association, his mem-

bers have been more tolerant this season than is good for them. "Too tolerant of things like foul tackles from behind. dissent, the use of foul language and not retiring 10 yards at a free-kick," he said this week. "It is time some players accepted their responsibilities...youngsters do copy what they see on television."

No expertise in lip-reading players now direct at referees and it is this extreme of dissent on which they should come down hard.

Going back 25 years. Dutch referee Leo Horn took charge of the European Cup final between Benfica and Real Madrid that brought a 5-3 victory for the Portuguese champions. At a critical stage of quite astonishing proceedings. Horn found himself surrounded by almost the entire Real Madrid team after denying them a penalty.

Before the fracas was over. Real Madrid's Ferenc Puskas, who had spat repeatedly into the air, hurled a glistening object into the crowd. It turned out to be a gold-plated whistle presented to Horn by the Dutch football association.

The next day I asked Horn. a large man standing well over six feet and with the build of a heavyweight boxer, why he had not dealt severely with Puskas. "You do not understand," he replied, "When I saw Puskas spitting, I bounced my whistle off his head.

On the grounds that they invariably even out. Jock Stein advised his Celtic players not to get upset by the referee's decisions. Sound advice which unfortunately does not appear to figure in the instruction given by today's managers and coaches.

Two things occur to me about some of the present heroes. One is that they should be told to go off and play with the other children. Another is that they shouldn't take the field without first washing out their mouths with carbolic.

CRICKET

# Reiffel signs deal with Northamptonshire

Northamptonshire have signed Paul Reiffel as their overseas player for next season following their failure to persuade fellow Australian Shane Warne to play in England.

The 31-year-old fast bowler, a huge success on last summer's Ashes tour, replaces Moham-

available for the whole season. Dermot Reeve will coach the England women's World Cup team during warmweather training in Portugal

The squad are due to defend their world title in India, starting on 10 December, and will call on the Somerset coach's mad Akram on a one-year contract and is expected to be out tomorrow for five days.

Colin Metson has ended his 11-year association with Glamorgan after being left out of their Championshipwinning side last season. The 34-year-old wicketkeeper joined the Welsh county from Middlesex in 1987 and played 207 first-class matches for them, but he lost his place to Adrian Shaw last summer.

SALE OF

# Cup intrigue centres on Borgia's odds

Europe has assembled its smallest challenge for the Breeders' Cup a week on Saturday since 1989 when II crossed the Atlantic.

However, the team will be led by Singspiel, quoted a hot favourite yesterday for one of the meeting's top events. Richard Edmondson

A total of 10 European runners, four of them British, three French, two Irish and one German, are now expected to go where many have failed before them and try to make their names out west in Hollywood

#### RESULTS

CHELTENHAM CHELTENHAM

1.10: 1. BLOWING ROCK (J Culloty)
10-1; 2. Doice Notte 5-1; 3. Semuel
Wilderspin 4-11 fav 8 ran. 5, 1½ (MSS H
Knojn, Wantage) 10te: £270; £140, £120, £150 DF. £1390 CSF: £58.48

1.40: 1. MANDYS MANTINO (P Hde)
1.8: 2. Chief's Song 8-13 fav; 3. Rovestar 16-1 4 ran. nk, 22 (J Gifford, Findon)
Tote: £200 DF: £120 CSF: £256 Non Runner: Herbert Lodge.

tar 16-1 4 ran. rk. 22. (J Giffbro, Hindon). Tota: £200 DF: £120 CSF: £256. Non Runner: Herbert Lodge.

2-15: 1. DARAYDAN (A P McCoy) 8-13
av; 2. Pleasureland 5-1; 3. Sharp Compand 7-2. 4 ran. 8, 14. (M Ppe, Wellington). Tota: £160 DF: £280. CSF: £387.

2-50: 1. LITTLE TINCTURE (G Upton).
2-1; 2. Coming Aliva 7-4 jt fav; 3. Southermorespeatch 7-4 jt fav; 3 ran. 1½. det. (Mrs T McChines Sionner, Melson Mowbray). Tota: £250. DF: £240 CSF: £484 NR: Edge-moor Prince, (deel Partiner.

3-25: 1. LASY REBECCA (N Williamson).
4-7 fav; 2. Lombardic 5-2; 3. Beacon Lane.
2-1 6 ran. rk, 9. (Nas V Williams, Hereford).
Tota: £160; £130. £120 DF: £160 CSF: £25:
4.00: 1. POTTER'S RAY (A Magure).2-1;
2. Giamanglitz 14-1; 3. Kemmore-Speed.2-1, 4 ran. 15-8 fav Buck Jakes (4th). 1½.
25. (D Nicholson, Temple Gutling). Tota: £240.

0-7: £550. CSF: £163. NR: Classic Contact.
4.30: 1. IRISH BANKER (G Supple).9-2. 4.30: 1. IRISH BANKER (G Supple) 9-2 4.30:1. Intish Banker (G suppe) 9:2; 2. Be Lucky Colin 16-1; S. Flying On 13-8 lav. 14 ran. 7, nk. (M Pipe, Welington). Tota: 64.70, 62:40, 52:40, 51:30. DF; 52:950. CSF; 588.37. Tim: \$40:90. Placepot: \$81:90. Guadpot: \$46:50. Place 6: \$81.73. Place 5: \$47:51.

FONTWELL 1.30: 1. KING CURAN (R.Johnson) 5-2; 2. Stapleford Lady 2-1 fav; 3. Mitzig 5-1 6 ran. 1½, 1½. (P Bowen) Tote: £3.20; £170, £150. DF: £440. CSF: £691 Non Runner: The

eculor 2.05: 1. GALATASORI JANE (1 J Mur-₩ 2.05: 1. GALATASOH JANE (T J Mur-phy) evers fav, 2. Secret Bid 3-1; 3. Ki-nesiology 1:-1.5 ran. 2½, 4. (P. Nichols). Tota: €170; €150 €140 DF: €310 €5F: £421 2.40: 1. CANTON VENTURE (M. A. Fitzperaid) 4-5 fav; 2. Run For Dante 8-1; 3. Brecon 4-1.5 ran. rk, 5. (S. Woods). Tota: €160; £10, €360. DF: £820. CSF: £758. NR: Eau de Colooné.

Titol: 1710 (2360 DF: 2520 CSF; 2738 NP; Eau de Cologne. 3.15: 1. NESCAF (D O'Sullvan) 11-2; 2. Black Statement 9-2; 3. Fruit Town 25-1 6 ren. 7-4 fav Irish Dominion. 27, dist. (R Rowe) Tote: 2580; C340, £220 DF: £950. CSF: £27:8.

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Carranita (Nottingham 2.00) NB; Sea Wave (Nottingham 3.30)

13-8 tay; 2. Man Mood 5-1; 3. What is The Pien 25-1. 6 ran. 1 ½, 8. (G Edwards). Tobs: £2.40; £1.40, £1.70. DF: £4.90. CSF: £9.35. 140; £140, £171; br: 240; £160; £40; £140, £171; br: 240; £1, GENTLENAN JIM (J Magae) 5-2; 2-7-2-2 Alcorabe 9-4 Sav. 2. Kilicaney Cerr 7-2; 3. Ajcombe 9-4 fav. 6 ran. Des. 10. (C Mann). Tota: £350; £160, £210. DF: £450. CSF: £111. Placepot: £58.80. Quadpot: £54.20. Place 6: £34.75. Place 5: £28.07.

YARMOUTH 1.20: 1. PARADISE NAVY (L. Dettori) 9-4 it iav; 2. Anjou 5-2; 3. Doyenne 12-1 9 ran. Sht-hd. nk. (C Egerion, Chaddleworth). Tota: 5240; 5160; 5100 5280 DF: 5460 CSF: 578. Tric: 5700. 1.55: 1. SEMERANI (L Detox) evens fair; 2. Unconditional Love 4-1; 3. Behaviour.

7-4 3 ran. 1/4, nlc (L. Cumani, Newmarket). Tota: £170. DF: £230. CSF: £423. NR; Beron

Fordinand.
2.30: 1. CLASSY CLEO (J F Egan) 5-1;
2. Carrol Singer 10-1; 3. Ariem De 8-1 9 rate.
2. Taw Misger 10-1; 2. Stit-hol, (P Evens,
Weishpoot), Tote: CEIO; C180, E230, £280.
DF: £1080. CSF: £4890. Tricest £28160. Tho:

13.05: 1. ASAD (I. Dettori) 5-2; 2. Great Dane 4-6 far; 3. Double Classic 7-1.8 ran. 1½, 7; (Saeed bin Surbox, Novimarks), Totac S30; 5:40; 6:10; 5:50; DP: 22-4; CSF; 6:93; 3.40; 1. PUBLISHER (T Sprake) 12-1; 2. Star Crystat 5-2; 3. Un Melodia 2-1 far, 10 ran. nk; 1½, (J Fansibave, Novimarks), Totac 15:50; 6:380, 5:20, 5:50; DF: 54990, CSF; 6:290; Title; 55:40 £42.60. Trio; £54.60. 4.10: 1. SPEEDY CLASSIC (A Clark) 14-1; 2. Lord Offivier 8-1; 3. Mybotye 5-1

14-1; 2. Lord Offvier 8-1; 3. Mybotys 5-1 far, 4. Linch Party 7-1, 20 ran, Nr, 2, nr, (M Heaton-Ells, Wroughton). Tota: \$1420; \$320, \$230, \$170, \$520, \$07; \$5840, \$65; \$1761. Tricest: \$823.77. This \$167,90, Jackpot: not won (pool of \$21,818,97 car-ried forward in Nottingham today). Placepot: \$12.70. Quadqoot: \$510. Place 6: \$24,77, Place 5: \$18,03.

 Heritage will run in the November Handicap after all, his new owner, the Irish-based trainer Sue Bramall, said resterday. After the colt was sold on sday a bloodstock agent acting for s Bramail stated that Heritage ould be pulled out of the race, to be run at Doncaster on 8 November. The Tote and William Hill have re-instated Heritage as the 7-1 favourite.

 Merritz Jones, the trainer, and the jockey Derek Byrne were yesterday found guilty under the non-triers rule after Damien's Choice finished a "tenderly handled fourth in the Chel-tenham Sponsorship Club Novice Hurdle. The stewards fined Jones £500, while Byrne received a five-day ban (7 to 11 November) and Dami nice was suspended from racing for 30 days (1 to 30 November). The race went to Blowing Rock, a 10-1 shot.

	THE IND	PENI	DENT
•	RACING 0891	SERV 26	ICES
	LIVE COMMEN	TABLES	RESULTS!
	NOTTINGHAM STRATFORD	971 972	981 982
	SEDGEFIELD	973	983
	ALL COURS 0891 2	ES RESL	70

Calls cost 50p per minute, T.L.S. plc, Scratton 91 (CSA 47)

Singspiel, Royal Applause. \$11.72m (£7.2m) and if a slice Kieren Fallon, will be having his Carmine Lake and Decorated Hero will at least not to have to wait on tables in diners before they are given their opportunity in front of camera at the Breeders' Cup, though history tells us California might not be the making of their careers.

Our representatives whenever north America's annual racing jamborce has been held out west have invariably felt as comfortable with the surroundings as a lobster dropped into a bubbling pot. The good word from the United States though is that the weather is unusually cool for the time of year at Hollywood Park, which is anyway mercifully close to the

A total of 94 runners have been declared for the seven main races which will offer combined prize money of of this is to be hauled back across the Atlantic, it is expected to be in the suitcase belonging to Singspiel.

Michael Stoute's colt was second to stablemate Pilsudski in the Turf last year and his performances around the planet in the interim ensure he is now as low as evens with Ladbrokes to go one better. Elsewhere 6-4 is available.

Among the retinue are Desert King, Dance Design and Borgia, all of whom have won Classics in Europe this year. Indeed, they are the only ones of our challengers to have done so. Borgia, the German filly

who was third in the Are, provides the most interesting initial betting conundrum. She is 9-2 with Ladbrokes and 16-1 with Coral. While her rider,

1.00 E.B.F. NETHERFIELD MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) (DIV 1) £4,500 added 2YO 1m 54yds Penalty Value £3,460

1.30 RUSHCLIFFE NURSERY HANDICAP (CLASS E) 24,025

rum weight: 7st 10th. True handicap weight: Night Auction 7st 9th, Recier 7st 7th, Wedding Bend

oer sop. BETTING: 9-4 Radar, 4-1 Narrogin, 9-2 Prantorian Gold, 5-1 Alconfelgh, Af'e Felia, 6-1 Fashion Vic-tim, 8-1 Af'a Felia, 14-1 Night Auction, 50-1 Wedding Band. 1996: Cragiever 2 9 7 D Harrison 3-1 ji fav (J. Farshque) drawn (5) 13 ran

FORM GUIDE.

RADAR is 3lb out of the handicup, but the good apprentice Royston Firench takes off the same amount and Radar should be better off back at a mile after faling by a length and a half to peg back front-numing Balanus at Brighton (7f), a race in which Praetorian Gold finished eight lengths back in eighth, although he failed to get the run of the race and is better than that. Balanita clearly appreciated the longer trop at Brighton, and there must be a chance that his stablemate, Night Auction, will also improve now she is

up from six furlongs to a mile. The switch to a handleap could also make a difference. Festilion Victim, out of his depth behind Gulland at Ponterinal lest time, has already shown he is suited by this trip with a bit of out in the ground, as has the consistent Narrogin. In the competitive Newmarket nursery won by The Glow-Worm, Al'a Falla did better than

122120 ALCONLEIGH (13) U David Abell M Johnston 9 7

first Breeders' Cup ride, he will he no novice around the track having spent off-seasons riding around Los Angeles' circuits.

The Irish filly, Dance Design, who runs across town at the weekend in the Yellow Ribbon at Santa Anita, is generally a 16-1 shot. The first three from the

Prix de l'Abbaye, Carmine Lake, Pas de Reponse and Royal Applause, reappear in the Sprint and on ratings and ability at least, they are the equals of the Americans, who are not in a vintage year.

The travel factor is another matter. Ladbrokes are the biggest here on the two British horses who have come out of early retirement for this assignment, showing 10-1 about Royal Applause (5-1 elsewhere) and 16-1 for Carmine

Lake (generally a 12-1 shot). Hever Golf Rose, whose connections were hoping to book a late berth in the Sprint, misses out having qualified only as sixth reserve.

The Bermuda grass at Hollywood Park has been permeated by a boring machine which penetrates foot-long tunnels into the ground, but the grass track is still expected to be firm by European standards, This is still thought unlike-

ly to damage Spinning World, the French colt who goes for us (in a Ryder Cup sense at least) in the Mile. He is 3-1 with Ladbrokes but 7-4 with the Tote.

A further entry is Decorated Hero, whose price of 20-1 reinforces the suggestion that he is more of an opportunity for his trainer, John Gusden, to meet old friends than a hot prospect. Gosden, formerly

based in the United States, believes Spinning World is the outstanding candidate. "Nothing should beat the favourite," Channel 4 will screen a one-

hour Breeders' Cup programme between 10 and 11pm on the Saturday night, showing the Classic live and recorded highlights of the other races. BREEDERS' CUP SPRINT: Coral: 5-1 Richter Scale & Royal Applause, 6-1 Emhurst & Pas de Reponse, 7-1 Track Gal, 8-1 Hesabul & Tale of the Cat. 10-1 Confide & Northern Afleet, 12-1 Cannine Lake, Ladbrokes: 3-1 Richter

Carmine Lake, Ladbroker: 3-1 Richter Scale, 5-1 Tale of the Cat, 8-1 Kelly Kip & Pas de Reponse, 8-1 Crafty Friend, 10-1 Confide & Royal Applause, 14-1 Northern Aflect & Ticatelgar, 16-1 Carmine Lake, Einhurst & Men's Exclusive, Tolar 6-1 Pas de Reponse, Fuctor Scale & Tale of the Cat, 7-1 Einhurst, Royal Applause & Track Gal, 9-1 Hessburt, 12-1 Confide & Commine Lake, 19-1 Reports 19-1 Rep Hack (Sat. 9-1 Hessatus, 12-1 Common Caminine Lake Williams Hall: 6-1 Elmihurst, Richter Scale & Royal Appleuse, 7-1 Pas de Risponse, Tale of the Cat & Track Gal, 10-1 Crafty Frend & Hessabud, 12-1 Northern Fleet, 14-1 Cammine Lake & Kel-

Breeders' Cup Classic Formal Gold 3-1 3-1 7-4 9-4 52 52 3-1 17-4 31 3<u>1 72 103</u> <u>ipuch Gold</u> 8-1 8-<u>1 5-7 10-1</u> Deputy Communitier 6-1 7-1 8-1 7-1 14-1 20-1 <u>15-1</u> 15-1 Coun Tive Aids 14-1 16-1 33-1 14-1 Whiskey Wildow 14-1 2-1 50-1 16-1 16-1 20-1 50-1 16-1

C-Cost H-Will	mHLL	-Lede	kes.T-	be
Breed	ers' (	Сир	Turf	
Horse	G.	н	L	_ 1
Singapiei	64	64	evens	64
Borgle	18-1	24	92	2-1
Valle Prince	6-1	7-1	6-1	7-1
Depart King	8-1	6-1	8-1	8-1
Majorien	14-1	12-1	10-1	16-1
Dence Dealgn	14-1	18-1	16-1	1B-1
Awad	12-1	16-1	20-1	14-1
Chief Beerhart	B-1	<b>B-1</b>	20-1	6-1
Rag Down	7-1	12-1	20-1	10-1
Opa Sinda	20-1	20-1	25-1	20-1
Rajpoulo		12-1		10:1
Down The Aisle	25-1	25-1	20-1	15-1
Big Sky Chester	20-1		40-1	<b>Z</b> -1
	33-1		40-1	33-1
Each way a S				

C - Cost H - Willem Hill L - Lectroles T - Tate

Siemerink Greg Rusedski, the British Each sex a Minter ocht, places 1, 2, 3 No 1, lived up to his reputation as the world's fastest server by disposing of his fellow left-

TENNIS

Rusedski

powers past

hander Jan Siemerink in just 60 minutes in the second round of the Paris Indoor Open vesterday. Rusedski, the fourth seed. dropped only seven points in nine service games, four of which were double faults, as he cruised into the last 16, 6-46-3. Siemerink is ranked 108th in the world following a poor spell, though he was listed as high as 15 last December. But he looked out of his depth

> also pounded over backhand winners. Siemerink lost his serve in the opening game of the match and that one break cost him the first set in 29 minutes. Games went with serve until 3-3 in the second set, but then Rusedski took complete control. breaking Siemerink in both the seventh and ninth games for a comfortable victory. The London-based lefthander will now meet the Czech Bohdan Ulihrach in the

against the world No 5, who

not only served well but

third round today. With Rusedski looking destined for a place in the lucrative ATP Tour Championship in Hanover from 10-16 November the way looks clear for Tim Henman to defend successfully his British National title at Telford the same week. Henman, disappointed that he no longer has a chance of playing in Hanover, announced his intention to play yesterday, news that will hearten the British authorities, who were eager to have a high-profile player at the

Henman is certainly that and has enjoyed some of his finest moments at Telford, beating Rusedski in the final for the past two years. David Felgate. Henman's coach, would probably prefer the 23-year-old from Oxford to rest during the Telford week after a long and " arduous year, but Henman knows that it is in his interests o promote British tenr

Henman, beaten 6-3 7-5 by Alex Corretja in the second round of the Paris Indoor Open late on Monday night, knows that if he is to make progress up the world rankings to close the gap on Rusedski he must

become more consistent. "I know that I need to improve my serve and my ground strokes if I am to go higher in the rankings," the world No 18 said. "And I shall be working hard in the next few weeks with this in mind."

Henman will compete in the Stockholm tournament next week and then at Telford and will play in an exhibition doubles event at the Albert Hall in December.

Apart from those three events it will be continual practice, except for a short break at Christmas, before flying to play in the Doha tournament in January, an event in which he was runner-up last year.

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION First Division: Queen's Park Rangers v Oxford Utd (70) (Harrow Borough FC). FA YOUTH CUP Third Qualifying round: Somersham Town v History (7:30).

OUNG SHIELD FINAL SO ice hockey SUPERILEAGLIE: Newcasile Cobras v Ayr Scot-tish Eagles (70).

Other sports HOCKEY: England v South Korea, women's International (Million Keynes, 30). TEMNIS: L'IA Women's Challenger (Edinburgh).

#### TODAY'S NUMBER

#### 9,320

The miles covered on a bicycle by the Chinese journalist Bu Fanzhou, who arrived in Sydney yesterday, having ridden to each of the cities which have held the summer Olympic Games. Bu, who ended his journey in front of Sydney Opera House, travelled through 16 countries, setting out from Athens in June 1996.

Alconleigh, but A/s Fella had been found wanting in this sort of ricce beforehand and NOTTINGHAM

INOTTINUTIAM	Newmarket, Alconleigh has a chance despite top weight.  Selection: RADAR
HYPERION 1.00 Ta Aruf 3.00 JAWAH (nap) 1.30 Radar 3.30 Bering Gifts 2.00 Divina Luna 4.00 Homestead 2.30 The Downtown Fox	2.00 SNEINTON CONDITIONS STAKES (CLASS C) £7,500 added 6f 15 yds Penality Value £4,964  1 36602 BRAVE EDGE (8) (D) Phorb Value Range Purrorshap R Harmon 6 93 Dane (Chable 8 10205 SOVIET STATE (USA) (42) (D) (R E Sangsier) P Chaptle-Hyam 3 9 2 J Reid 2 micks BRAYE (USA) (42) (D) (R E Sangsier) P Chaptle-Hyam 3 9 2 J Reid 2 micks BRAYEM (ROSE (8) (ED) (G Balley & N Ha) M Bentstrat 5 8 2 J Oction 7 8
PRECAUTIONARY INSPECTION: Sam (frost liprecast) GOING: 6f track - Good (Good to Soft in pieces), Round course - Good. STALLS: 6f - stands side, remainder - Inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: High numbers usually best for 5f & 6f Light-hand, oval course Fiat and galloping with easy turts. Course is 2m east of city off 8686. Notingham station 2m, ADMISSION: Club £12 (Lipriors, 18-21 years, DR); Tattersals DB: Swer Ring & Packlock 64 CAR PARK: Free parking available.  LEADING TRAINERS (FIVE-YEAR RECORD): J Dunlop - 21 winners from £7 runners gress a success ratio of 165%. H Ceell 20-71 (182%), R Hannon 12-87 (72%), J Gooden	5 400030 DOUBLE SPLENDOUR (M) (CD) fitatister Facarg P Felgate 7.8 2. D Sweeney (p. 3.6 51000) MIGHT HARMONY (10) (G) (Gloets Armal Feech Miss S Witten 4.6 12 S Whitenth 4.7 400005 TOP BANANA (12) (D) Fitarry Cardy) H Cardy 6.8 2
TI-47 (234%)  © LEADING JOCKEYS: L Detrorf - 28 wins, 143 rides (196%), K Fallon 25-158 (15.6%), G Duffield 25-158 (15.6%), T Sprake 19-138 (13.8%)  © FAVOURITES: 253 wins from 724 races (24.9%), BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None	Soviet State, 9-1 Divine Lure, 10-1 Double Splendour, 14-1 RBff, 25-1 Top Bareine, 33-1 others 1996: Astrac 5 8 12 K Fation 8-1 (Gay Kellewsyl drawn (7) 8 ran FORM GUIDE BRAVE EDGE lost his form a little after running Croft Pool to three parts of a length at Sandown in May, but he could be the one to beat here tollowing last Friday's second behind the improving My Best Wileritine at Newbury, a competitive handicap in which Bow-

1996: Astrac 5 8 12 K Falion 8-1 (Gay Kelleway) drawn (7) 8 ran PORM GUIDE

BRAVE EDGE lost has form a lattle after running Croft Pool to three parts of a length at Sandown in May, but he could be the one to beat here following last Finday's second behand the improving My Beet Volgertine at Newbury, a competitive handcap in which Bowden Rose firshed just over two lengths awey oxiti. Patay Gritines severain and Carranita minth. Brave Edge, Bowden Rose and Patay Grimes meet on roughly the same terms but Carranita should be a much bigger threat in this conditions race. Besides being a herby 14th better off with Brave Edge, she could easily improve for the Newbury run, her first in almost four months. Thed over seven fundings in Russan Rewall's race in Newbury last time, Soviet State is back over his best distance. The trip was six furfongs when Soviet State best Cretan Gift first time out this season at Threst, and again when he finished second to Hattab at Newbury in July. The trip looks wrong for Divine Lunia if her winning record is anything to go by, but she was just two lengths off the winner when My Best Velentine best Bolin, Josame in the Liste Beardon't States at Newmarket. Drime Lunia commands respect on that effort. Judged on his Newbury run, Brave Edge is clearly in better form than he was when Crofters Cellidh beat him four lengths in the Lelcester race won by Blue his, but in the meantime Crofters Cellidh has gone on to run two sound races herself, getting beaten only a neck when fourth to The Puzzler at Newmarket Bogs time.

2.30 'JACK JENNINGS' CONDITIONS STATES (SEE 1.30) 25,000 added 2YO 6f 15yds Penalty Value 23,785 'JACK JENNINGS' CONDITIONS STAKES (CLASS D) 

-7 declared 
FETTING: 2-1 Late Night Cut, 5-2 Ring Dencet, 9-2 The Downlown Fox, 15-2 Surah Stokes, 8-1 Blue Kile, 10-1 Piped Aboerd, 25-1 Killermey Jazz.

1996: Restless Spirit (USA) 2 8 Ti J Weater 6-1 (M Johnston) drawn (B) 9 ran

FORM GUIDE

The second of the second of the continuent of the second of th

FORM GUIDE.

Ring Dancer did not beat much in terms of quality at Ripon in August but won impressively. Even with the 6b penaity, he is the obvious threat to LATE NIGHT OUT, who looks sure to win races after finishing just half a length and a head behind Wieton Cheese in a newcomers' race at Ascut. Wilson Jarvis won here earlier this month with another decent two-year-old colt. Shellord's Honour. John Dunlop, who trans Wiston Cheese, rurs Piped Aboard, related to winters and sure to turn out better than he showed when last of five behind Concells at Goodwood in June Whiteler he is ready to trouble Late Nicht Out.

3	.00	COLWICK PARK HANDICAP (CLAS 6f 15yds Penalty Value £4,175	SS D) £5,100 adde	ed 1m
1	023040	STAR RAGE (12) Li Dand Abell M Johnson 7 to 0.	لمـــــ ـــ	Reid 13
2	65-220	SPARTAN HEARTBEAT (6) (C T Olley) C Brotan 49	12	<b>68</b> 14 B
3	323034	THALJANAH (76) (D) (W Chilorof B Smart 5 9 12		Stack 10
4	446035	ARTIC COURLER (39) (A D Hardy) D Cosprove 69 to	2 <b></b> # R	ingmer 2
5	4633-	BELLATOR (J341) (D) (P Richardson) G Balding 49	9	томпа 5
8		BEAUMONT (36) (C) (D) (P Cunningham) J Barries 7		
7	Z21460	TYCOONESS (6) (J M Cultural) M Johnston 3 9 0	J Wee	ver 12 B
8	05251	JAWAH (6) (D) (H Al-Mutawa) K Mahdi 3 9 0 (Sed	C Lond	her (3) 3
9	014022	RANDOM KINDNESS (7) (949 Racing) R Ingram 4.8	13 Ma	Gione 6
10	004520	HILL FARM BLUES (S) (C) (Denns Newton) W M Bri	sbourne 48 ft A	Garth 1
π	20200	THE BUTTERWICK KID (40) (CD) (Robert Chamber	d R Fathey 4 8 8 _R Winsto	a (7) 15
2		SALSKA (12) (CD) (P L (Prion) A Street: 688		
13		MISTER ASPECTO (12) (Aspecto Clothing Co Ltd) M		
И	2425-	INFLUENCE PEDLER (J173) (D) (BF) (Mess S Blumb	ergjJOld 487R Filter	ch (3)8

- 10 contained -BETTING: 7-2 Jennin, 6-1 Beautspark, 7-1 Random Kindmess, 8-1 Classic Line, 10-1 Salaka, Star Regs, 12-1 The Butterwick Kini, Hill Farm Blues, Thaljansh, 14-1 Milister Aspecto, 16-1 others 1996: Sweetness Hersell 3 8 13 M Baird (3) 5-2 far (M Ryan) drawn (5) 17 ran

FORM GUIDE  Jawah was a moderate fifth behind Dovedon Star over the trip at Newmarket on 17 October but becomed back at Doncaster only a week later, finishing well clear of Sportan Heartbeat (binkered for the first time this season) and Tycooness. The stable has done well recently with another three-year-old. Secret Ballot, and Jawah could still have more norn for improvement than most of the older handcappers he takes on here. BEALIMONT never got into contextion behand Forgle at Chester last time but his close fourth to Moter at Newcastie (2m) beforehand suggests he is capable of winning oil this mark. Beaumont can find a bit more than most in a finish and might get the better of Jawah with Kieren Fallon en encouraging booking. Random Kindness commands respect for the simple reason he is in fair form and has the necessary stamina, while Salatos is 4th better off with Jawah for the seven lengths that separated them here earlier this month in the race with the Childrens Choica. Salaka had little chance last time as she was 10th out of the handcap in the Cesariswitch won by Tumpole. Star Rage was down the field at Newmarket, too, but he might be the pick of Mark Johnston's time numers despite the big weight.  Selection: BEALIMONT
3.30 E.B.F. NETHERFIELD MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) (DIV II) £4,500 added 2YO 1m 54yds Penalty Value £3,460
1 33 BERING GIFTS (14) (GG Partnersho) P Cole 9 0
2 CAPRI PHR H Prince Fatol Seitzen) H Cecil 9 0
4 DD REGAL PATRIARCH (14) (Peter S Winter) J Dunion 9 0
5 00 SABRE BUTT (16) (B Schmidt-Bodner) M Tomplens 9 0
6 SEA WAVE (Goccopter) Sased bin Surpor 9 0
7 0 SHOHRA WA JAAH (42) (Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum) M Jarvis 9 0Paul Eddery 3
8 SWALLOW WARRIOR (Forenest) Racing) T Etherington 9 0
9 0 UK MAGIC (14) (UK Packaging Supples Ltd.) Banis 90
10 5 ELIZA ACTON (15) plas P W Harris P Harris B 9

1		BICHARDY (R5s A Doran) J G Smyth-Osbourna B 9
2 (	10	MORCROFT JOY (5) (Normati Park Stud) M Ryan 89
		TILLER (SEPL (12) (A Greenwood) M Carnecho 8 9 L Charnock
_	-	- 13 declared -
ETTING:	2-1	Capri, 9-4 Bering Gilts, 5-2 See Wave, 12-1 Regal Patriarch, 16-1 Eliza Acton, 20
		ats 33-1 General Monck, Sabre Butt. 40-1 others
996: See I		
		FAGIA CHIDE

FORM GUIDE

Bering Gifts was note lengths off the winner, Absolutly Sparklin, at York first time out but the appreciated the better ground and the extra furlong at Newmarkst a fortnight ago, fin-shing third of 22 behand Border Arrow and the taxourite Albarahin. Bering Gifts is sure to win races, but he could be up against two decent newcomers here in SEA WAVE, a statement of Albarahin, and the Henry Cecli-trained Capri. Sea Weve is a Sadier's Walts half-brother to the classy Tamure, while Capri is reported to have been working nicely

,	with	Baffin I	Bay, who won at Leicester on Tuesday. Selection	n: SEÄ WAV
i	4	.00	WOODTHORPE HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 a 1m 54yds Penaity Value £3,226	edded 3Y
	1	450506	BLOOMING AMAZING (12) (D) (C H & D W Stephensort) J L Eyre 97	M Gesteigher 1
	2	300405	SELTABARI (USA) (6) (H Al-Maissas) K Martai 92	D Holland 1
	3		COLWAY RITZ (S) (R Coleman) J W Watte 9 2 92	
	4	44506	SHOSHALOZA (USA) (43) (Dr. J.A. Chandler) P.R. Webber 9.0	L Dettori 1
	5	034100	WITH A WILL (43) (D) (Henry Candy) H Cendy 9 0	h Jeckson (?)
	5		DOC RYAN'S (15) (P.J. Havin) M Ryan 8 12	
	7		PERSEVERE (17) (Mrs A Rothschild) Lord Hunángdon 8 11	
	8		STAR TURN (17) (trotay Razing) M Sel 6.8	
•	8		HAYDN JAMES (USA) (66) (Thanet Lassing Limited) P Harris 87	
1	۵	205555	BRAVE ENVOY (17) (form Burge) M Heaton-Ellis 8.7	J Weever 1
1	Ħ	313142	WELCOME HEIGHTS (15) (Mess Welcome Partnership) M Fetherston-Go	88 yello
				F Norton
	2	303210	SEA YA MATTE (B) (D) (S R Bouring) S Bowing 8 6	Teegue (3) 1
	ø	-500 <del>68</del>	APDENT (9) (Fi Lamb) C Benstead 8 6	D Biggs 1
	4	-00000	FLYING COLOURS (17) (Mrs R W S Baker) C Sensteed 8 6	S Sanders
	6	600	BESTEMOR (41) (Al Berger) H Carndy 8 5	N Adems 1
	6	620005	GO FOR GREEN (22) (Manor Farm Packers List) Dr. J Scargil 85	
	7		CAIRN DHU (115) (C) (Mrs S J Berter) D Barker 8 3	
1	U	611302	HOMESTEAD (B) (D) (BF) (Geoffrey C Greenwood) R Harmon 8 2	R Fitreach (3)
			_ 1R declared _	

SETTING: 5-1 Homestaed, 6-1 Star Turn, 8-1 Shoethsloza, 7-1 Colwby Ritz, 8-1 Persevers, Wi come Heights, 9-1 Shoethsloza, 10-1 See Ye Mette, 12-1 Brave Envoy, Doc Ryan's 14-1 others 1996: Scarachs 3 8 8 F Lynch (2) 8-1 (R Holinsheed) cheen (2) 17 ran FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

The Doncaster race in which Colway Ritz beat Sae Ya Maite five lengths was for apprentices, so he escapes a penalty, but whether he is the sort to win two in a now is another matter. Colway Ritz also has an extra furiong to travel, and Sea Ya Maite could be more at home over the distance, bearing in mind he won over the extended mile at Wolverhampton (AW) two races ago. HOMESTEAD was down the field beind Sea Ya Maite at Wolverhampton but the all-weather surface cannot have suited her because she finished second to Star Entry back to mix will not do any term. Persevera is over a mile for the first time since she finished third to linish Light in a Bath maiden. She ran poortly behind Stalaal at Lelcester last time but she is a fightly-raced filly and could easily do better now first time since she interied third to instruction in a leath matter. See ran polarly serams Stalated at Leicester lest time but she is a lightly-raced filly end could easily do better now she is in a handicap, especially as Kieren Fallon comes in tor the ride. Star Tam has had his share of chances but cannot be ruled out after going down by a short head to Alfa-had in a conditions race at Leicester, a run which gives him the beating of Brave Envey and Andent. Webcome Heights continues to run well, while Frankle Dettori takes the ride on Shoshelioza, who might improve on previous efforts in handicaps if the ground does not dry out too much. Her staying-on fourth to Bint Shihama as Chepothow (7th in July was Selections HOMESTEAD

- 12 declared -BETTING: 2-1 Polydemia, 11-4 China Geos, 6-1 Perusiya, 8-1 Leuncks einct, 10-1 Dande Dove, Danger Riyan, 12-1 Exer Boki, Rum Costomer

4.10 RICHARDSON'S PRINT WORKS MAN-CHESTER NOVICE HANDICAP HUR-

3111 NORTHERN DRUMS (5) (D) M Pipe 4 11 4 ....

6P-24 EMBER (10) P Hayward 4 Ti 11 ...... 11P5 MARSAYAS (15) F Jordan 4 11 9.....

PPP/ BREYFAX (1036) B De Haan 8 10 0 ... - 13 declared -

BETTING: 2-1 Northern Drums, 5-1 Moonlight Escepade, 13-2 Soldier Mai 9-1 Ember, Marsayes, 10-1 Floosy, Summer Villa, 12-1 others

DLE (CLASS E) £3,000 2m 110yds

... B Powell B

#### STRATFORD

GOING: Good.

HYPERION 1.40 Fijon (nb) 2.10 Danger Baby 2.40 Supreme Flyer 3.10 Green Green Desert 3.40 China Gem 4.10 Northern Drums

GOING: GOOd.

Left-hand course with 200yd nun-m.

Course is SW of Stratford-on-Aron on A438 Stratford station nm. ADMISSION: Club 213: Tatterselis 29; Course SA CAR PARK: reside course S2, remainder free.

LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 30-00 (50%), D Nicholson 15-51 (29%), K Belley 55-78 (127%) P Hobbs 13-68 (191%),

LEADING JOCKEYS: A Maguire 25-97 (255%), A P McCoy 24-116 (207%), N Williamson 18-108 (627%), M A Rizgerald 3-83 (205%).

FAVOURITES: 185-462 (557%).

BLENKENED FIRST TIME: Speady Snaps Pride (140).

1.40 RICHARDSON'S PARKWAY SELLING HURDLE (CLASS G) \$2,500 2m 110yds 

1.20 Skiddaw Samba 1.50 Sweet Ciseaux 2.20 Country Orchid 2.50 Stylish Interval 3.20 Mu-

sic Bitz 3.50 Keep it Zipped 4.20 Justin Mac

GOING: Good to Firm.

Listh-hand, undulating course. Easy fences and long run-in on chase course of 500/ds.

Course is 1m south-least of town near function of A889 and A177.

Bus service from Stockton sestion (9m) or Durham station (12m).

ADMISSION: Paddock 25 (OAPs 34); Course 12. CAR PARK: Paddock 22, rest free.

LEADING TRAINERS: Mrs M Reveley 65-222 (29.3%), G M Moore 19-106 (17.9%), J Howard Johnson 19-153 (12.4%), J Wade 15-146 (10.3%).

15-145 (103%).

© LEADING JOCKEYS: P Niven 48-158 (303%). L Wyer 19-89. (32%). A Dobbin 14-132 (103%). G Lee 12-55 (213%).

© FAYOLINTES: 21-554 (581%).

BLINKERED FRST TIME: N You Beffere (351. Ole Ole (350) Misored).

1.20 STONEGRAVE AGGREGATES SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS G) £2,500

10 44U-FO WHOD OF THOUGHT IT (85) P Chamings 5 10 12.

**SEDGEFIELD** 

11 DDDSP- WOODLANDS LAD TOO (152) P Prichard 5 10 12 2.10 RICHARDSON'S STAR SITE LEISURE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 3m 4f

9 declared –
 Imum weight 10st. True handicap weights: Bellyochward 9et 10th, Wood-

lands Gertains Set 98. BETTING: 2-1 Helicham Boy, 7-2 Dangar Baby, 5-1 Andre Leval, 5-1 The Ge-phot, 7-1 Domaine de Pron, 14-1 Equity Player, Native Venture, 20 others 2.40 ARCHIE SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND CUP (HANDICAP HURDLE) (CLASS D) £4,000 2m 6f 110yds

1.50 FREEDOM MAIN I ENANGE TO STANDARD HURDLE (CLASS F) 53,000 3m 3f 110yds FREEDOM MAINTENANCE HANDICAP

2.20 EBF NOVICE HURDLE (QUALIFIER) (CLASS D) £3,750 2m 1f

US-6 FRUMERTY (16) J Curis 5 ti 0....

22-112 COUNTRY ORCHID (15) (CD) (BF) Mrs M Reveley 6 11 0 ...

....L #yes

23000- HAND WOVEN (209) N Twiston-Davise 5 11 12 .. C Liavellyn 01222 NAME OF OUR FATHER (21) P Bowen 4 71 9.... R Johason

013- ISSS DAWN (173) (CD) (SF) A Newcombe 5 10 10 26211- FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (224) (D) T Casey 8 11 10 ...

23ft2- SUPPREME FLYER (181) (CD) (BP) K Balley 7 ft 6 ...

190-51 GREEN GREEN DESERT (14) O Sterwood 8 11 9 ....... 3.40 RICHARDSON'S MERILIN FROM 2m 6f RICHARDSON'S MERLIN PARK MAID-PIC2- CHINA GEM (341) C Brooks 6 11 5 .... 

3.10 TOTE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS C)

00230V MY BELLY BOY (872) F Jordan 8 TI 5... 340 POLYDAMAS (233) K Beley 5 TI 5... 233-F RIAM CLISTOMER (8) C Barwel 6 TI 5...

2.50 FREEDOM PROFESSIONAL SERVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) 24,000 2m 5f 110vds 

JAYNETHOMPSON MEMORIAL NOVICE

Minimum weight 10st. Two hardings weight: Woodhouse Line Set 12th. BETTING: 3-1 Ceath Red, 7-2 Bellindon, Blooming Spring, 4-1 Sweet Cleanut, 11-2 Nibe Sprite, 10-1 Woodhouse Lane 3.20 CHASE (CLASS E) £4,500 2m 5f 4400-3 MUSIC BLITZ (28) Min D Thomson 6 10 12 TReed
P33P/U SAXON FAIR (19) M Sowersby 6 10 12 B Storey
0P06-2 EDSTONE (16) J Curie 5 10 10 L Wyer BETTING: 6-4 Music Biltz, 13-8 Ediations, 5-1 Sazon Fair, 8-1 Tail Tale

3.50 LMS MACHINE SERVICES HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £5,000 3m 3f 

3 21-833 KEEP IT ZIPPED (22) (D) O Sherwood 7 11 9 

13

ECTING: 4-1 Overflowing River, 5-1 Keep it Zipped, 6-1 Miss Colette 13-2 Rove de Vales, 6-1 Jamey O'Dea, 18-1 it You Believe, D'Arbitsy Street Ots Ots, 12-1 others

4.2	D	QUARRINGTON STANDARD NH FLA (CLASS H) £1,500 2m 11
1	1	JUSTEN MAC (16) (CD) J FitzGerald 6 11 11 F Leeby (
2		CALDAMUS Mis M Jones 5 ff 4
9	0-	KATSAR (275) M Herrenord 5 1; 4 N Horrocke (
4	00-	RUNGHAM (213) J Berry 5 # 4 D Thomas (
5	90-	SKULLWISE (180) T Easterby 5 11 4
6		TELL, ME ANOTHER J Wade 5 tl 4
7	2	TUZO (5) K Hogg 5 11 4B Gratian (
В		SAYONARA N Chemberlein 4 71 3
9	4	SLIP AWAY (5) JJ O'Neil 4 11 3
10		WYNYARD DAMSEL Mrs M Reveloy 4 TO 12
_		- 10 declared -

# Tests of the best facing captain Dallaglio

The new England captain Lawrence Dallaglio faces the toughest of rugby union baptisms: New Zealand (twice), South Africa and Australia, all before Christmas.

But, as David Llewellyn discovered yesterday, the new man is relishing the challenge.

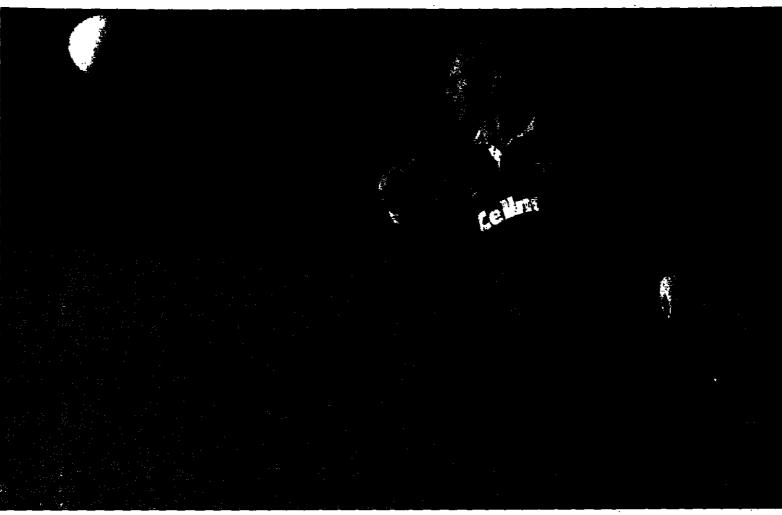
When he was 18, Lawrence Dallaglic played at No 8 for England Colts against their Italian counterparts at Cambridge University's Grange Road ground. His surname, courtesy of his father Vincenzo, naturally raised interest from the visitors. Questions were asked, suggestions were made and letters exchanged. Milan and Rovigo were prepared to take their interest further and Dallaglio was even offered a place at Milan University.

But the lure of London and perhaps of Chelsea Football Club in particular - proved too strong. The blandishments were rejected and Dallaglio's decision to opt for the country of his birth rather than his family name has reaped its full reward with his appointment the new England captain.

Clive Woodward, for one. has no doubt as to his qualification for the job. "He is right up there in world terms," the England coach said. "He would be in many people's World XV. He has been outstanding for England and for the Lions."

The prospect of facing the three giants of southern hemisphere rugby in the immediate future does not appear to bother him unduly. While it will be a trial of both his playing ability and his qualities of leadership. he takes a positive approach.

"We have to be capable of operating at that intensity," he said. "The aim is to defeat the three visitors now and win the World Cup. By the time we finish off this series of four Tests, we



yesterday, at the age of 25, as New ball game: Lawrence Dallaglio displays his all-round skills on the day of his appointment as England's rugby union captain Photograph: Peter lay

will have a very clear idea of who can and who cannot operate at this level, because in the two New Zealand tests we are facing clearly the best in the world.

"That is the purpose of these matches. The raw material is there and my role is to harness the talent within the team. Certainly the players are animated about competing with the top countries and we are not even thinking about the Five Nations' Championship in the New Year."

Nor does he seem bothcred by the prospect of the high profile he will now have off the field. "I think rugby in general is changing," he said from the middle of the media scrum that will now poke and pry into every corner of his life. "Since the advent of professionalism the profile of the game has increased, and that of England has grown accordingly. But I am happy to take on whatever the role demands,"

There is little doubt that Dallaglio will cope. Two years ago he took over the captaincy of Wasps after Rob Andrew had enticed the then club captain, Dean Ryan, to join him at Newcastle.

A number of experienced players followed the lucrative trail to the North-east as Sir John Hali began to build his rugby side, leaving a lot of raw youngsters and the 23-yearold Dallaglio to pick up the pieces. Sudbury was in disarray in October 1995, yet 19 months later Dallaglio led Wasps to the Courage League Championship - an extraordinary achievement. Roger Uttley, the England

manager and a former Wasp, saw Dallaglio's influence at first hand, and was - with Woodward - responsible for Dallaglio's appointment to the England post. Recalling the troubled period at Wasps, he said: "The way he went on to grip things was remarkable for one so inexperienced. He has a great personal belief in his own ability to do a job and is able to communicate that intensity of purpose.

"When he walks into a room you are immediately aware of him and you sit up and take notice. Other people can walk through a door and nothing changes, but with him you are aware of a presence. He stands out as a leader of

follow him." Phil de Glanville, Dallaglio's predecessor, said: "He is a great player and a strong character, but he has not got an easy start. It really is a baptism of fire. But it would be pretty harsh if he were to be axed were England not to do all that well ternationals. Thankfully he has given the opportunity."

men. He has something which

makes others prepared to

inherited a settled squad, the organisation behind him is good. That will help."

De Glanville had no doubt about Dallaglio's style of leadership. "He will lead from the front. He is very direct and whereas Martin Johnson might have been a little quiet, Lawrence will be more vocal."

Dallaglio certainly displays an appetite for the job. "I enjoy captaincy." he said. "Not everyone wants to be captain, but I am pleased to have been given the opportunity. But I would not say I have been looking for the iob since Will Carling jumped or was pushed or whatever, but I in these pre-Christmas in- am delighted to have been

# Fitness and form the concern for Woodward

The England coach, Clive All Blacks in a period when Woodward, yesterday confessed to being worried as the first of England's four demanding Tests looms against Australia at like being on tour," Wood-Twickenham on 15 November. A casualty list of around half a

"I would be lying if I said I:" wasn't wotried," said Woodward as his 28-strong squad-gathered for their final midweek training session at Bisham Abbey yesterday. "We have eight key players injured at the moment. It is not a case of me whingeing. Added to that there is a genuine lack of depth in certain positions."

There is a problem on both wings, with Adedayo Adebayo injured and Woodward seeing no obvious candidate on the right. He also listed stand-off. full-back and tight-head prop as areas of concern, while he is also known to be worried by the position of hooker, where the incumbent Mark Regan and his rival Phil Greening have been struggling to get into their respective first teams at Bristol and Gloucester. Indeed Greening may be dropped for his side's Allied Dunbar Premiership match against Harlequins at Kingsholm on Sunday.

The front row specialist Phil Keith-Roach spent much of the morning working hard with the England men yesterday and looking closely at their techniques.

When the full squad went out for the afternoon session the promising young stand-off Alex King was among those sitting it out, but he expects to be fit for Wasps' European Cup quarter-final against Brive or Pontypridd in 10 days' time. However for Woodward it is an anxious time. "I just hope I have 36 fit players by Monday 10 November," he said.

That is the squad from which he will select the sides to play Australia and the three England A games against the few days.

there will be seven rigorous representative matches in the space of four weeks. "It will be ward added.

The organisers of the dozen players is only a part of Heineken Cup have confirmed that Bath's quarter-final tie with either Llanelli or Cardiff will be played on Saturday 8. November. European Rugby Cup Ltd came to the decision after talks with the Welsh Rugby Union and Llanelli, who are set to play the All Blacks on the same date.

The fixtures will clash if Lianelli beat Cardiff in their quarter-final play-off at the Arms Park on Saturday. But ERC Ltd has insisted whatever the outcome of the WRU's efforts to find a solution, Bath's match at the Recreation Ground will go ahead.

Brive's Argentinian international centre, Lisandro Arbizu, will miss their Heineken Cup quarter-final play-off against Pontypridd on Saturday. He is required by Argentina this weekend for the Test against, Australia in Buenos Aires. His absence has prompted the Brive coach, Laurent Seigne, into shuffling the midfield, pairing the French international wing David Venditti with the centre Christophe Lamaison.

The Scotland scrum-half Bryan Redpath returns to the Scottish Borders side for their match against New South Wales at the Greenyards on Sunday. Redpath has been out of action since suffering a shoulder injury in Borders' European tie against Brive earlier this month.

Two more unnamed potential backers have come for-ward as potential saviours of debt-ridden Bristol. The board of directors met on Tuesday night to consider a number of options and they will now discuss two of them with their financial advisers over the next

# Malign open The

## Channel 4, Sunday 2nd November at 7.57pm.



(British Edition) the world's your cyster. Thanks to its state of the art multimedia capabilities including video clips and sound bites, information is brought to life before your eyes (and ears). Equivalent to a 30 volume print encyclopedia, it's also 'updatable' thanks to 5,000 online links and monthly article downloads." All of which is made possible thanks to Windows® 95. To discover why Encarta 98 Encyclopedia provides the perfect platform to inspire learning for all ages, watch Channel 4, Sunday 2nd November, 7,57pm.

# Farrell can emerge as the back of all trades

The Wigan forward will abandon his place in the pack and become the playmaker at stand-off for Saturday's first rugby league Test against Australia. It is a switch beyond the capabilities of most players, but, as Dave Hadfield hears, Andy Farrell is no ordinary player.

The apparently desperate ploy of playing a forward at standoff can work for Great Britain in the British Gas Test series, according to the last man to be asked to make that switch.

Phil Clarke was drafted from the pack to try to keep the Australian pivot, Laurie Daley, quiet in the third Test in 1994, just as Andy Farrell is likely to be whatever the number on his back - for all or part of the series opener at Wembley this Saturday. But there, Clarke says, any similarity instantly ends.

"When I was moved to stand-off for the decider at Elland Road three years ago, it was a purely defensive move. I was no Laurie Daley and all we were hoping for was that I might be able to tackle him and put him off his game," he recalls.

The then Great Britain coach, Ellery Hanley, was almost at the point of calling for volunteers when he asked Clarke to take on a role he had played only rarely as a junior, rather than start with a spe-



Andy Farrell is ready to play whatever role Great Britain Photograph: David Ashdown want in Saturday's first Test

position. "It was a negative tactic - all to do with keeping Laurie quiet - and we were never going to score many points with me there." As it turned out, Hanley

never found out whether his experiment would have worked. An accident in a tackle damaged Clarke's ankle ligaments after only 10 minutes and he limped off after 23 - to be replaced by the frustrated Scholield. Even without Clarke's defensive starch, Britain held Australia for almost an hour, before the Kangaroos drew away to win the

Test - and the series - 23-4. "There is a huge difference hetween the two situations," says Clarke now that another Wigan loose-forward is being lined up for a similar change of

cialist, Garry Schofield, in the roles. "Andy Farrell is a very. very gifted rugby league player, I was just a trier.

Clarke, prematurely forced into retirement through a neck injury and now based in Australia as a partner in a travel firm, as well as summarising for Sky television during this series. does his own considerable abilities less than full justice. But there is some truth in the distinction by draws.

Like the rest of the Wigan players of his generation, Clarke looked on in some amazement when Farrell, four years his junior, broke into first team rugby at 17, already with the full range of skills at his disposal.

Farrell, despite his towering size, had played plenty of his early rugby at stand-off and, throughout his career, he has acted as a playmaker. Moving

him back there would not be a sign of panic, but merely a recognition that, wherever he plays his club rugby, he is the best man for the job.

Great Britain had one highly-skilled stand-off in their squad in Jestyn Harris, but even if he had not pulled out with a back injury, his link with Bobbie Goulding on tour last year did not exactly blossom and there had to be some question mark over his ability to match it physically with Dalcy, the Australian captain who is now an even more formidable proposition than he was three. years ago.

There is a danger of asking Farrell to do too much - as Wigan have been guilty of all year. As captain, main organiser in attack and defence, tactical kicker and - in all probability - goal-kicker, he already has enough on his plate without squaring up directly to Australia's main threat and carrying prime responsibility for getting Britain's back-line moving.

It would be too much for an ordinary player. But, as Clarke noticed as soon as the imposing newcomer arrived at Central Park, Farrell has never been that. He knows from experience how tough it can it. to try to play out of character, but his successor is a different

case entirely. "There is just no comparison between the and Andy Farrell. He has so much skill and rughy ability that I don't think you could ever go far wrong wherever you played him."

## Resignation opens way for Whelan takeover at Wigan

The Wigan Athletic chairman, Dave Whelan, is expected to win his battle for the control of the town's rugby league club with the announcement of a takeover today.

Whelan, a former sponsor of the club, has been locked in an acrimonious clash of personalities with the former chairman, Jack Robinson, and his successor, Arthur Thomas.

But Thomas has now reshares to John Martyn, a ular with supporters.

former Wigan director and close ally of Whelan. The immediate consequence

of a Whelan takeover is that Wigan will move in with the football club at the new stadium Whelan is having built in the town. Wigan have sold their Central Park ground for supermarket development and have a loose arrangement to move in with Bolton Wanderers at their new stadium, something which signed, reportedly selling his has proved enormously unpop-

change of ownership could be that John Monie, a hugely successful Wigan coach until he left for Auckland in 1993, could be set for a return. Monie is keen to come back to coach in England and has been mooted as the name Whelan would like to bring in to restore Wigan's position of supremacy in the

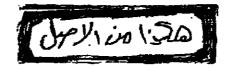
Bradley Clyde is out of Australia's team to face Great Britain at Wembley on Satur-

British game.

Another likely effect of a day, after deciding not to risk a calf injury. Clyde is confident of being fit for the second Test at Old Trafford a week later. The Brisbase forward Gorden Tallis, is lined up as his

> Bradford are poised to com- ( plete the signing of Tevita Vaikona from Hull after the Rugby League ruled yesterday that they had acted correctly in signing him, despite an internal row over the deal at Hull.

Dove Hadfield





#### 'Disappointed' Maradona retires for the sixth time

United's defensive prob-

had to give 19-year-old John

Curtis his debut in last Satur-

day's 7-0 victory over Barnsley,

look set to ease with Henning

Berg set for a possible return

Johnsen's compatriot, who

has missed the last two match-

on Saturday. "Henning is com-

Allison, has turned down an

agree personal terms with Hud-

Jackson, after lengthy discus-

TENNENTS SCOTTISH CUP First-round draw: Inverness Caledonian Thistie v Whitehil Welfare, East File v Stranger, Con-

sions on Tuesday.

this weekend,

Diego Maradona said yesterdday that he had decided to retire - for the sixth time - after hearing an incorrect media report that his father had died.

300 多数2**位** 

"I can't carry on like this, suffering from so much presvre," the former Argentina international told local radio. "I'm very disappointed, but I have decided I am giving up football on my birthday.

"I've just spoken to my father about it. I was with him for more than an cour. I had promised him I would quit if if this sort of thing happened."

Maradona, who celebrates es with a thigh problem, is exhis 37th birthday today, did not say where he had heard the false report of his father's death.

His latest comeback for Boca Juniors, the club from the docklands of Buenos Aires. seemed doomed when he failed a drugs test in August. However, his lawyers have managed to get him back on the pitch by asking for complicated genetic lests to prove that the urine used in the drugs test was really his.

Ronny Johnsen is to take a complete rest in the hope of being fit for Manchester United's next European Champions' sure he'll be in the squad to face League match against Feyeno- Portsmouth on Friday."

#### Referees demand action over verbal abuse from players

ord in Rotterdam next week. The Referees' Association has The Norwegian defender has called for tough action to be completed only two matches for taken against footballers who abuse officials. The plea comes the Premiership leaders this season due to a niggling calf inin the wake of a verbal attack jury and his manager, Alex by West Ham's John Hartson on Mike Reed after Monday's Ferguson, believes a break from training is the best cure. game at Leicester when the Wales striker accused the lems, which meant Ferguson referee, among other things, of being a "homer".

> Reed has accepted an apology from Hartson, but said that the matter was now "out of my hands". The FA will decide by the end of the week whether any charge will be brought against Hartson.

Graeme Souness has pected to be fit to face emerged as the leading candi-Feyenoord and could even line date to become the new manup against Sheffield Wednesday ager of Benfica. The former Liverpool and Southampton manager could even be installed ing along OK," Ferguson said. The Swindon striker, Wayne by Saturday if the right president is voted in at the Lisbon chib to-£800,000 move to Huddersmorrow. Souness is wanted by field. Allison, 29, failed to one of the two candidates for the presidency, Valea Vededo. Souness is still working for the dersfield's new manager, Peter Italian club Torino but is no

longer in charge of team affairs. The Swindon chairman, Bobby Robson is believed to Rikki Hunt, said: "We are debe the chosen coach of the othlighted that Wayne will be reer presidential candidate, alturning to Swindon and I am though sources in Lisbon suggest Vededo is favourite to win the election.

The most severe October frost for 50

The most severe October frost for 50 years at Handelot, in France, prevented any play before 1 pm in the second round of the European Senfors four Qualifying School. With temperatures down to minus nine centigrade overnight, only a handful of players were able to complete their rounds on the Pines and Dunes courses.

Dave Cowling has ended his 10-day reign as Doncaster's manager by resigning in protest at interference from within the club. Cowling will return to his former job as youth coach while he considers his position. Colin Richardson, who coached the first team alongside

deal to hand control of the club Brown.

ings between England and the Netherlands, the hosts have won three and lost one, the last being a friendly in 1978 which England lost 3-1.

Their captain Gillian Coultard, 34, of Doncaster Belles, the country's most capped player, looks set to win her 102nd cap. "I am amazed but delighted to have won so many caps and hope to be around for a while yet," she said. "As long as I keep fit and keep enjoying

it, the rest will follow." Ted Copeland, the England

#### **England's World Cup hopes** boosted by return of Cope

England's women, who lost manager, said: "She gives the 3-0 to four-times European champions Germany last month, have first-choice goalkeeper Pauline Cope back for their vital World Cup qualifying match against the Netherlands at Upton Park tonight.

Cope, of Millwall Lionesses, missed the Germany match with a broken thumb, and is expected to replace the in-form Liverpool goalkeeper, Rachel

England will be encouraged by the Netherlands' 6-1 home defeat by the world champions Norway earlier this month, although they have still to face Norway at home themselves in

Of the four previous meet-

other players confidence. She is always 110 per cent commit-As for England's chances in the qualifying round, Copeland remains philosophical. "We couldn't be in a harder group but just have to get on with it,"

> which would set us up nicely for our remaining group matches against Norway and Germany. "It has been a great learning process for our young players breaking on to the international scene, so we are confident about the future of women's

> he said. "We are looking for a

result against the Netherland

football in this country." FOOTball in this COUNTY,"
ENGLAND (v Netherbands, Upton Park,
7:30) Front: Cope (Minwal Lionesses), Lorton (Minwal Lionesses), Marphy (Minwal Lionesses), Brown (Liverpool Ladies),
Cattarell (Liverpool Ladies), Read (Assene),
Daly (Assene), Variena), White (Arsene),
Coultard (Doncaster Bedes), Markey (Everton), Enathon (Everton), Branch (Everton), Enathon (Everton), Branch (Everton), Enathon (Croydon), Branch (Everton), Smith (Inarmere), Massey (Stockport), Waina (Brighton)

 Cardiff City's teenage striker Robert Earnshaw has turned down the chance to play for Wales. Earnshaw, born in Zambia, was invited to represent Wales in next month's European Under-16 Championship but has decided to bide his time and push for a place in the Zambian team.

Women's Challenger at Edinburgh yesterday after beating Natasha Egorova, of Russia, 6-2, 6-0. The 25-year-old from Essax, who finished yes-

year-out rout resear, with a run of 10 straight games after one hour's play, meets Jo Ward, the former national champion from Middlesex today. Laura Cartwright, a junior wild card

from Warwickshire, upset the No 7 seed, Ting Krizan from Slovenia, 7-5, 6-3 and now faces Austrian Barbara Schwartz in the second round.

#### MOTOR RACING

# Williams denies steering failure

Frank Williams has made his first appearance at the trial into Ayrton Senna's death. He told the court that he did not believe the Brazilian driver's steering column broke before his fatal crash.

Catherine Riley looks at: a difficult day in the dock for the team's owner.

Frank Williams, accompanied by technical director Patrick Head and designer Adrian Newey, yesterday spoke in court in Imola about the events surrounding Ayrton Senna's fatal crash on 1 May 1994. The three are facing manslaughter charges.

State prosecutor Maurizio Passarini asked Williams about the team's own investigations. "After examination of the telemetry, and a lot of simulation, we as a company formed the opinion that the steering column did not break," he said.

Williams said he could not offer a theory for the cause of the accident, but acknowledged changes had subsequently been made to the steering column of his cars after Senna's death.

"All the cars were checked. Although they were OK, we decided to change the columns and make different versions." Asked why. he said: "To remove any doubts about integrity."

Williams was asked whether he had doubts about Senna's steering column. "Absolutely. Yes, we had doubts, that's why we're here today, trying to find out what happened," he said.

Changes had been made to the steering column to accommodate the Brazilian's desire for more room, but Williams said he could not remember when it was, or who had been involved in the modifications.

Passarini asked about the metal fatigue which had been found in Senna's steering column. Williams acknowledged the finding, but added dismissively: "I'm certain that the plane I arrived in here had cracks in it."

Pressed over what he would have done had the team known about the scale of fatigue, he said be was not responsible for technical issues. "The quickest way to cause accidents in Formula One is to involve non-experts like you and me in technical decisions."

The session started with Head and Newey exercising their right not to answer questions, a decision which left Williams to respond to the technical questioning, despite his assertion he had no involvement in that area.

Outside court, an unusually forthcoming Williams said: "We'll probably never know what happened. I got across today that we think that the car probably left the road rather than had a steering column failure, that the engineering of the car and its consequent integrity was as

**GOLF** 

#### Norman's idea takes root

Golf has always been stronger on tradition than revolution, but while Greg Norman's World Tour was put down three years ago, now the concept is close to being realised. Andy Farrell reports.

Golf moved a step nearer to a grand prix circuit yesterday with the announcement of three events in the new World Golf Championships which starts in 1999. Each of the events, one of which will be staged at Valderrama, will have a minimum purse of \$4m (£2.5m).

Including the four major championships, and the US Players' Championship, the leading players in the game will now be brought together at least eight times а усаг.

"The money is great, but the significant thing is the chance to play against each other more often," Tom Lehman, the 1996 Open winner, said, "Then we can really get an idea of who the best players in the world are."

Three years ago Greg Norman endorsed a proposed World Tour, a grand prix-style circuit of limited fields and mega prize money. It was quickly squashed by the established tours, but the result was a dialogue that

led to the PGA Tours International Federation and yesterday's worldwide video

conference, 'We took issue with the timing and structure of the proposals, but Greg's articulation and commitment to the concept has provided a positive influence," Tom Finchem, the US Tour commissioner, said.

"We have always been determined that the game should procress in an orderly fashion." added Ken Schofield, the executive director of the European Tour. "The World Golf Championships will achieve that while simultaneously providing opportunities for players from all tours to

compete in the same arena." Each event will count as official money on all tours, with the season-ending strokeplay championship at Valderrama in November featuring the top 50 golfers from the world rankings and the leading players from each tour's money list.

The Andersen Consulting World Championship will become a single-week matchplay event with the leading 64 playing at La Costa in California in February. The third tournament, the Invitational, will comprise the Ryder Cup and President's Cup qualified players at Akron, Ohio in August. A fourth event, a revamped World Cup of Golf is likely to be added in 2000.

#### Monty in the driving seat

As a golfing venue Montecastillo is a good place to host the denouement of the season. The greens may be patchy in places but the stage is set for a finale of the European season every bit as dramatic as last Sunday at the Jerez motor-racing track next door.

Unlike the rivalry between Michael Schumacher and Jacques Villeneuve, bowever, matters are unlikely to be concluded with Colin Montgomerie barging into Bernhard Langer on the final round. Langer may not survive such a collision as well as Villeneuve's Williams.

Montgomerie, who is attempting to win an unprecedented fifth consecutive

money title, leads the German by £45,249.48, Langer must finish no lower than fourth to stand a chance. but a victory, or second place if the Scot does not win, would give him his first Order of Merit win for 13 years.

"I'm in the driving seat," Montgomerie said. "To win five in a row would be something special." Langer is not the man he wants to see in his rear-view mirror, though. "I wish it was someone else."

Darren Clarke also has an opportunity to be No 1 should be win for the first time this year. Then Monty would have to be ninth or better, or Langer first or second. to deny the Ulsterman.

- Andy Farrell

# SPORTING DIGEST LIVE SKY TV MATCH COVERAGE: FA Carling Premieratip: 11 Jenuary Derby v.Bisckum; 20 Jenuary Liverpoof v Newcastle. Nethonwide Foortheil League; 9 January; Trainners v West Brom; 11 January Crows v Swindon; 16 Jenuary Stoke v Bradford; 18 Jenuary Bury v Stockport; 1 February Stokes v Michelsbrough; 5 February Leyton Ofent v Peterborough; 8 February Watford v Gillingham. TENNENTS SCOTTISH CUIP First-round.

Football POCIDIZIT

Preston have signed winger David

Eyres from fellow Lancashire Second

Division side Burnley in an £80,000

deal Eyres, 33, has signed a two-end
a-half year contract and is set to make

his debut against Plymouth at Deep
dale on Saturday.

The Republic of Ireland have turned down an invitation to play Brazil in a friendly in New York next April. The association felt it would not be pos-ple to get players released from Premier League teams in Britain. Margate's home tie with Second Di-vision Futham in the FA Cup first round next month will be shown live on Sky TV. The game has been moved back to Sunday 16 November and will

FOOTBALL RESULTS

ropean Play-offs first leg Crostia (1) Bac 11 Visovic 50 Let Makeima ref benderer

Russia (O 1 hay (T) 1
Cernavaro og S2 Vlerte 48
(at Dynamo stadium, Moscow)
EIROPEAN UNDER-21 CHAMPIONSHIP
Qualifying Group Three: France 2 Norway 3. Tuesday's late results GM VALDOVALL, CONFEDENCE. excellence of Halita 1.

FA CHP Fourth opatitying round replayer Combotiny o Blancoxy 1 (Billenting at home to Goucean bot or Wistench): Boronem Wood 1 Fushden & Gourando o Jeste eath area; these 1 Yeard of Learnand o Jeste and sine); these 1 Yeard of Attention of Personal of Halitan Brighton, Farmando of Halitan at home to Birghton, Farmando of Halitan of Brighton, Farmando of Halitan of Brighton, Farmando of Halitan of

OR MARTNESS LEAGUE CUP First round stocom-ings Bath Cu 2 Tale Town 0 Jags 2-1). Floratinghold Flower 0 Resident Mr.1 (Aggr. 4). Committies City 2 Committee Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2 Committee City 2-1. Committee City 1 Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2 Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2 Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2 Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2-1. Committee City 2 Committee City 2-1. Committ 1-30: Realmest 0 Reunder 3 (agg: 1-5): Schlörd Famplan 2 Workster City 0 (agg: 3-6): Westerdoville 2 Newport 1:6/12 (agg: 3-6): Westerdoville 2 Newport 1:6/12 (agg: 3-6): Observed 1:6/12 (agg: 3-6):

Whitera weeking case her operating to Chyde denbesth v Montrose, Frasenburgh v Chyde. Alatchase to be played on Saturday 6 De-cember, Second-round draw: Uvingston v Berwick, Inverness Catedonism Thistic or Whiterili Welfarev Queen's Park, Crydebank v Cosedenbesth or Montrose, Stantouss-muk v Deveronvele, Potentead v Alba, An-LIST TIMES SITU LATINGS COURSES.

European Seniors flour Quelliying School (Hardelot, Fr) Leading accond-round scores (GB or ht unless stated): 147 B Sendry 75 72; 148 R Lendzion (US) 77 71; 149 J McDermott 76 73; 153 A Jones 76 77; 155 S Mwanyenze (Rn) 77 79; 157 M Craig 77 80; 158 K Furmaton 81 77; 159 M Hughes 64 75. MORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE First Divi-sion: Nartwick & Atherton Colleges 4

Golf

eror: verrowch 3 Atterfor Colleged 4
NORTHERN COUNTES EAST LEAGUE Premier Division: Cleent from 2 Levernedge 0.
JEWSON EASTERN LEAGUE Premier Division: Dies 1 Feigrer 2: Gestechn 4 Lowenisch to Great Yermouth 1 Stovenaries 2: Heissend 5 Bury Rown 4: Sudary Town 1 4: Sudary Town 1 4: Sudary Town 1 4: Sudary Town 1 4: Gestechn 4: Western 0: Western 1: Western 6: Herstell 1 Cascin 3: Western 2: Western 2: Western 6: Herstell 1 Cascin Counterface 1: Perfectly 2: League Cop Brest rounds Norwich Utd 4 Brightingses 0. 2. Visiter (I. Visitera 1.) visitority of Yea was 2. Pertention 2. Lungue Cup Test rounds Norwich Utof 4 Brighthingsen (I. COURTRES LEAGUE Premier Division: Agricot 1 Rayres, Park Vale 2. LEAGUE OF WALES: (Bow Wale 3. Centres 3.) Inter Cable-Tes Caudiff 3 Aborystoryth (I. Newtown O Burry 2. Phys 3 Commes Virys Mon 1, Intal Net-work Solutions Liarramptima 1 Phy (I. M. Nest Net-work Solutions Liarramptima 1 Phy (I. M. Nest Net-Mary 2. Phys 1 (I. M. 1998) (I. M. North Solution's Liamannithmad 1 Plint (I. MATTIONNINDE LINEM GOLD, CLIP Generate-finales: Cliftonnille 0 Colorane 1 Janes: Lunfold 0 Gisnance 1; Newty 0 Chaecters 1; Omegh 3 Disciller 1. POINTIPS LEAGUE Presenter Division: Shaffact Wechnackey 4 Nothinghem Forest 0 Second Division: Chrespinglic Carrielle Utal 1 Tahrd Division: Chrespinglic 10 Hall City 1. Tahrd Division: Chrespinglic 10 Hall City 1. AVON RESURANCE COMBINATION First Division: Crystal Palace 0 Southermpton 3; West Hern 0 Whysbiedon 3. DEPENDENT CUP Third round: Entracht Tree 2 Corusals, Dortmund 1, Bayern Munich 2

Hockey
Jene Stremith, Great Britain's triple
Olympian, will lead the England side
against Korea at Milton Keynes this
afternoon in the first of two Tests
against the Alanta Olympic Saver
medalists. The second game is at the
same venue in front of BBC Grandstand cameras on Saturday With Jo same venue in front of BBC Grandstand cameras on Saturday. With Jo
Mould and Lisa Copeland nuled out
with injuries and Mandy Davies not
available for the first game, England
expect to give first caps to Ipswich's
Lisa King and Loughborough
Student's Jernie Birnson.
ENGLAND SCHAD (v Korse, Witton
Keymes, today, 3.0); J Sternith (Sutton Coldfield, capf. H. Tose (Links of Messachusettis).
K Brown, M Nicholis, J Smith (Blough, K Bowen,
J Empson, Contestuary, T Culan, C Paki
(Figinown), L Culiford, T Miller (Cilton), L King
(Ipswich), J Simson (Loughborough
Students).

Cowling, will take charge of first

team affairs for Saturday's trip

to the Essex-based businessman

Anton Johnson and a consor-

Swansea manager a month ago,

is set to return to the club as a

player. The former Liverpool

midfielder, whose registration

as a player has been retained by

Swansea, will meet his succes-

manuel Petit has been charged

with misconduct by the FA fol-

lowing his sending-off against

Aston Villa on Sunday. The

Frenchman allegedly pushed

that he was not interested in

joining Bradford City following

his release by Leeds United.

Tomas Brolin said yesterday

Alan Nixon

Ken Jones, page 28

referee Paul Durkin.

Arsenal midfielder Em-

sor, Alan Cork, for talks.

Rovers also announced a

Jan Molby, sacked as

to Scarborough.

POOIS
LITTLEWOODS: Trable chance: 24pts
2198340, 29 23850, 22 2305. Half-time results; 21pts CTTR. Four draws: 2425. Mine
homes: 85340. Five aways: 224.
Monthly special dividends for matches
played 19-22 October: Trable chance: 24
pts (2483, 23 25817, 22 22852, 21 2580.
Half-time results: 2535. Half-lane results: 213.5.
BRITTERS: Treble chance: 24pts £3100, 23
£170 Four draws £330. Eight houses
£1075 Five aways £3072.
£171ERS: Treble chance: 24pts £5245, 23
£300 Four draws £320. Eight houses
£300 Four draws £320. Eight houses
£300 Four draws £320. Lincky numbers
1, 5, 2, 33, 18, 34

\*\*EDMORS: Treble chance: 24pts £5345. VERNONS: Treble chance: 24pts 151825, 23 E110, 22 E195, Super shots 178 (paid on three correct). Premier 10 E35 (paid on eight correct).

A French team composed of a vet-eran cersmen and a convicted killer gained second place yesterday in the Atlantic Rowing Race, while a boat rowed by a pair of New Zealanders meintained its strong lead. The world's first Atlantic rowing race began in Spein's Canary Islands off northwest Africa on 30 October, it ends in Bar-bados in about two months. The Kiwi

Challenge, manned by Olympic row-er Rob Hamil and Phil Stubbs, was ahead by 159 nautical miles ahead of the closest bost, the Atlantic Challenge manned by veteran ocean rower Joseph LeGuen and Pascal Blond, recently released from prison after serving a seven-year sentence for beating a man to death.

Rugby Union

Rugoy Union
Tries by Willie Otamengawe, Pat
Howard and Mitchell Hardy gave
Australia a 29-18 victory over a
Rosarlo city combination team in the
second match of their Argentinien tous.
Next Saturday the Wallables will play
the first of two Test matches against
Argentina's national team, the Purnas,
in the first match of their tous Australia
routed a Tucumen province combination team 76-15. Sports politics

John Colguhoun, the former Hearts footbeller, and Louise Mertin, the exinternational swimmer and now president of Scottish Gymnastics, were both appointed to the Scottish Sports Council yesterday. Sauash

PAKISTAN OPEN (Karachi) Counter-B-rusic: Jansher Khan (Pald) bt A Wagin (Eg) 5-8 5-10 14-15 5-7; M Chaloner (Eng) bt M Medhat Moral (Eg) 15-7 11-5 15-1 15-11; S Castaleyn (Bel) bt B Davis (Aus) 15-11 15-5 15-17 15-11; A H Tennis Three-time Wimbledon champion John McEnroe will be among the com-mentators for Eurosport television at the ATP Tour championship, in Hanover, from 10-16 November, McEn-

roe has given many interviews in the past, but this will be the first time British viewers will hear a commentary on matches from the 38-year-old Sam Smith, British No 1, breezed through to the second round of the

Seed. Intervitzen from Scriverse, -c., 6-3 and now faces Austrian Bertoera Schwartz in the second round.

PARIS INDOOR OPEN MEN'S TOURNA-MERT Second round: Terquist (Swe) bit D Princel (Ger) 7-5 B-1; G Radux (Fr) bit M Riss (Chile) 7-63-67-5; TWoodhidge (Austria) bit (8) C Moye (Sp) 7-6 8-2 P Konta (Cz Rep) bit A Clement (Fr) 6-4 8-4; T Makser (Aut) bit M Norman (Swe) 5-3 7-6; M Gustaffson (Swe) bit A Clement (Fr) 6-8 8-6; M Gustaffson (Swe) bit M Coheng (18) 6-3 6-2; G Rusadsid (GE) bit J Sernarink (Neth) 6-4 6-3; S Bruguera (Sp) bit M Goelfner (Ger) 6-3 7-8.

COLOMBILAN OPEN (Bogota) Singles first round: E Alverse (Sp) bit Molerin (Marin (Sp) 6-3 7-6; T Meligeni (Br) bit Marine Rush (Mn) 6-3 9-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit K Alami (Mn) 7-6 5-7 6-4; J A Visce (Sp) bit M Craca (Ger) 6-4 6-4; F Vicente (Sp) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Hernandez (Ger) 6-4 6-4; F Vicente (Sp) bit G Canss (Aug) 2-6 6-1; A Hernandez (Med) bit G Canss (Hernandez (Ger) 1-7 6-6 2-1; M Hernandez (Cans) bit M Hernandez (Ca

FOOTBALL: WORLD CUP



Photograph: David Brauchli/AP

# Vieri makes history while calming Italy's nerves

Christian Vieri became the first Italian to score for his country in Russia last night as his side secured a confidenceboosting draw from the first leg of their World Cup play-off in

The Real Madrid striker scored with a fine solo effort in

lead lasted barely two minutes before it was cancelled out by an own goal from Fabio Cannavaro, the Italians will return confident that they have the advantage. With away goals counting double they need only a goalless draw in the second leg in Naples on 15 November to qualify for next summer's

finals in France. Italy have won the World

consigned to the play-offs after finishing behind England in their qualifying group. Failure against Russia would mean Italy missing out on the finals for the first time in 40 years.

Vieri pounced on a long through ball from Demetrio Albertini and, as the Russian defender Akhrik Tsveiba slipped on the snowy pitch, he steered the ball past the goalkeeper Sergei

scramble on the goalline following a cross from the right. A goalless first half saw both teams finding ball control difficult on an icy night at the Dynamo stadium, where the playing surface was bumpy and

the Soviet Union in Moscow

three times since 1963 and had

never scored. The Russian re-

sponse was swift though Can-

navaro's own goal, coming after

ton winger, Andrei Kanchelskis, caused some early concern among the Italian defence, but the 1994 runners-up grew in confidence as they became accustomed to the unfamiliar conditions.

The muscular Vieri was a menace to the Russians, his skill in the air setting up a 14thminute opportunity for the recalled Fabrizio Ravanelli, only striker to shoot well wide.

Eight minutes later Ovchinnikov had to move smartly off his line as the Italians again threatened. But it was a half in which clear cut chances were at a premium.

The Italians lost their goalkeeper, Gianluca Pagliuca, with a leg injury after a clumsy challenge by Kanchelskis two-thirds of the way through

placed by the inexperienced Gianlingi Buffon.

However, the Parma keeper distinguished himself with a fine diving save from a shot by Sergei Alenichev in the dying minutes of the period. The Russians also lost a key player before the break when their defensive linchpin, Viktor Onopko, doubtful before the start. had to be replaced.

RUGBY UNION

# Dallaglio handed the captaincy

Lawrence Dallaglio was yesterday appointed as the captain of England less than two years after winning the first of his 12 caps. His selection was something of a surprise with many expecting the role to be given to Martin Johnson, who captained the Lions to victory in South Africa in the summer.

The England coach, Clive Woodward, and manager, Roger Uttley. deliberated long and hard before Dallaglio, the captain of Wasps, was told of their decision on Monday.

Dallaglio, 25, has been appointed "for the foreseeable future", but could not be given a more fearsome introduction to the high-profile job: four Tests in as many weeks against Australia, New Zealand (twice) and South Africa. The first will be against Australia on 15 November.

"Lawrence is the man to take things forward," Woodward said. "He will have a say in selection; l would not want Lawrence to take out a team unless he is 100 per cent happy with it."

The 6ft 4in Dallaglio succeeds Phil de Glanville. who was in charge for just eight matches in his yearlong tenure. De Glanville had taken over from Will Carling, the captain for nine years from 1988 to 1996 in which time he led England on 59 occasions.

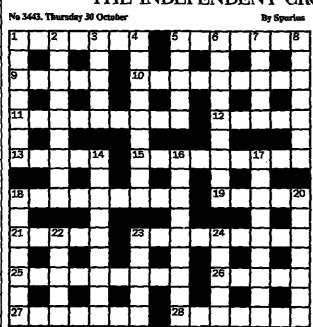
Woodward and Uttley did not commit themselves to having Dallaglio as their captain in the long term, though, form and fitness permitting there is nothing to stop him going all the way to the World Cup in 1999.

But Woodward said: "Lawrence will be picked on form as a player and as a captain and if I think we need a change then in Martin Johnson we have a ready-made replacement.

"I admired Geoff Cooke for appointing Will Carling initially for four years. I would like to think I would have had the bottle to do the same. But times have changed."

> - David Llewellyn Tests of the best, news, page 30

# THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD



1 Keeping quiet about arrival, on reflection a mistake (7) 5 String ensemble from

9 Beat poet? (5) 10 Pay back rupee, Burmese one, possibly (9) 11 Smart article covered in

gold to begin with? Not so 12 Repel savage brute (5)
13 Give up fruit (5)
15 On paper, initially, university syllabus is well-respected

18 Solicitor sails south with little hesitation (9) 19 A disadvantage being mar-ried, in America? (5)

21 Natural swimmer accepting new technology? (5) 23 Oil exploration company's 5 angle on marine life forms

25 Over in the Spanish bar is a 6 journalist, rather attractive 26 Speech affected? Doctor

will need pointed instru-27 A medical setback - run, please run (7)

28 Man with franchise given top job in Hanover? (7) DOWN

 Agreeable noises from Eu-How hunger could make

you crude (5-4) House originally Welsh, often mocked in England? (5) 22 Starts to need alternative After mass, northern French town's about to enjoy carni-

val (5,4) First person taking Religious Education holds up question papers (5)



Where the trunks are labelled in Latin? (9) Pound for bathrobe (re-

duced) (5) Gowns worn here in the Sheldonian, for instance? 14 Tread path warity - it's a

dangerous place (5-4) 16 Don't give up always appearing in blue (9) 17 Deliciously stuffed liver you

get in France? (3,6) ropean Union not genuine? 18 English doctor relocating in Burgundy area (4-3) 20 Central heating powered by the sun externally? It's acad

emic (7) signalling apparatus - lack of hooters? (5) 23 Demand bishop must ap-

pear in fur coat (5) 24 Deposit for house (5)

# Bilic puts Croatia on way

A goal in each half steered Croatia closer to a debut in the World Cup as they cruised past Ukraine in Zagreb yesterday. The Everton defender

Slaven Bilic put the Croats ahead in the 11th minute with a powerful header, and Goran Visovic added the second in the 49th with a skilful solo effort. The Croats justified their role as the favourites from the outset, dictating the tempo and throwing the Ukraine defence into dissaray with a flurry of early attacks.

Our approach was to force them to crack early, to break them and not allow them time or space," said the Croatian coach, Miroslav Blazevic.

defence when he climbed high, unmarked, to connect perfectly with a floated cross.

Ukraine battled valiantly in the midfield but failed to mount an attack that seriously threatened Croatia's goal. The only real opportunity came in the 30th minute during a goalmouth scramble that was cleared from the line.

Croatia penetrated with short passes and through balls down the flanks. Milan's Zvonimir Boban shot a fierce drive inches wide of the post and Goran Vlaovic sent a golden opportunity sailing over the cross-

Viaovic atoned for his miss just after the break when he took the ball outside the box and had one man to beat. He swivelled left, then right, to The strategy paid off. Bilic make room before hammering

capitalised on the vulnerable the ball high into the Ukraine

Although Croatia will be without their captain, Boban, and Bilic in the return leg through one-match suspensions, Blazevic was confident. This was one of our best matches, considering its importance. I think the two goals will be cushion enough to guarantee advancement," he said.

Still fledglings in terms of international football, Ukraine and Croatia have never played in a World Cup. The return leg will be played in Kiev in two weeks' time, most likely before some 100,000 screaming home fans and in sub-zero temperatures.

Crostis: Ladic; Jami, Blic, Prosinecki, Suker, Boben (Jurcic, 87), Stanic (Asanovic, 59, Saric, Vlaovic (Ovitanovic, 83), Smic, Juric Ukraine: Shovkovsky: Dmytrulin, Skrypnyk, Koval, Vashchuk, Gusin, Maximov (Heteko 86), Nahornyak (Zubov 60), Kosovsky, Alaskin (Myhdellarino, 53), Rabrov.

# Call for ban on players' bets

shouldn't be allowed to bet on

by the Securities and Futures

Authority, and no footballer

and bet on football. They can

open an account and bet on

golf or horse-racing for ex-

Thursday 30 October 1997 Registered as a newspaper with the Post Office

"Our business is regulated

football at all.

ganisation said yesterday it would welcome any plans by the Football Association to ban players from betting on matches.

The FA is about to publish a report which is believed to recommend a ban on gambling by footballers.

It follows unsupported allegations of a spread bet last season on the time of the first throw-in during a Premiership

bet, because they are all placed Paul Anstin, the director of over the telephone and we

A leading spread betting or- communications for City Index, know every one of our account said: "We would welcome any such ban because footballers

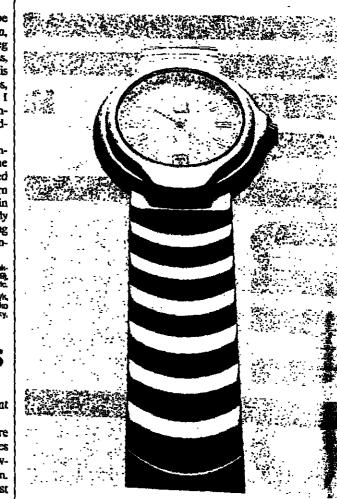
Austin said City Index were not one of the three companies which took bets on the throwin during the match in question, He said: "The single biggess winning bet was £1,000 and the can open an account with us three companies combined lost a total of £600, so it is unlikely that any footballers bet on it to make a quick killing."

A spokesman for Ladbrokes said the company was waiting for the FA's report to be published before commenting.

"We are in control of every

OPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC. I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 SDL, and printed at Mirror Colour Pront. St Albans Road, Warford and Hollinwood Avenue, Oldham. Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370.

#### ALFRED DUNHILL LONDON



THE NEW MILLERNIUM WATCH (PRICES START FROM £650)

ALFRED DUNHILL WATCHES ARE AVAILABLE AT SELECTED BRANCHES OF THE GOLDSMITHS GROUP, ONE OF THE LEADING QUALITY JEWELLERS IN THE COUNTRY. WITH OVER 120 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE.

GOLDSMITHS & WALKER & HALL

CALL FREE ON 0800 G-O-L-D-S-M-I-T-H-S (0800 465378) TO FIND YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST.